

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

2394

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 2394

Weiss, Abram -

Welch, Eveline



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME: *Weiss, Abram*

DEAD

(3-P A. 1.)

Certificate No. *372 359*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Co D 2 Ohio V Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>9 Apr 1907</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>21 Feb 1913</i>
<i>15</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Apr 1908</i>	<i>30 Apr 1908</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Apr 1913</i>	<i>26 June 1913</i>
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: *March 15 1915* Bureau notified: MAY 21 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Fin 4/12/15*

Home:

34 JUN 27 18 90

6-681

NAME Weiss Adaline A

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 1546 199

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Name of soldier Herman C

Service Corp I 6 N Y H Art

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	50	Jul 6 1926	Nov 2 1926 ^c

Died *April 7 1928* Reported APR 25 1928

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

NAME:

Abram Weiss

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

372359

Last paid to:

\$72 15.25 30

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2	13	35		2	13			2				2				2				2			
3	15			3	14			3				3				3				3			
4	11			4	14			4				4				4				4			
1	11			1	14			1				1				1				1			
2	11			2	13			2				2				2				2			
3	12	46 70		3	23			3				3				3				3			
4	25			4	15			4				4				4				4			
1	15			1	4	8/31/24		1				1				1				1			
2	13			2	4	JUN 30		2				2				2				2			
3	13			3	SEP 9			3				3				3				3			
4	13			4	4	90		4				4				4				4			
1	14			1	4	90		1				1				1				1			
2	12			2	4	90		2				2				2				2			
3	13			3	4	90		3				3				3				3			
4	14			4	4	90		4				4				4				4			

NAME

Adaline A Weiss

Certificate No.

1546 199

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Fees

none

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
				50								
JANUARY				4 50	4 50							
FEBRUARY				4 50	4 50							
MARCH				4 50	4 50							
APRIL				4 50	4 50							
MAY				4 50	4 50							
JUNE				4 50	4 50							
JULY				4 50	4 50							
AUGUST				4 50	4 50							
SEPTEMBER				4 50	4 50							
OCTOBER				4 50	4 50							
NOVEMBER				4 50	4 50							
DECEMBER				4 50	4 50							

16.196.67

4 50 4 50

CHECK
CANCELEDKetter
3-1081
D 4/20

NAME: <i>Weiss, Amalie C.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>574313</i>		97583	
Name of Soldier: <i>Otto</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Service: <i>Pri G. 5 NY HA</i>		Law: <i>Act. April 19, 1908</i>	
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	13 June 1904
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified: <i>Jan 5, 1911</i>		
Remarks: <i>check #103976, dated Jan. 4/11</i> <i>mailed to Auditor Jan. 9/11</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>19142</i>		6-679	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Weiss, Ambrose		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No. 589908		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability		Pt C 215 Pa	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died <i>Jan 9 1928</i>		Reported FEB 10 1928	
Remarks: <i>chr,</i>			

(2-P. A. 1) **86**

NAME: *Weiss, Ambrose*

Certificate No. *589908* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
 ACT OF FEB. 9, 1907.

Service: *Pt K 215 Pa* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>July 18/90</i>	<i>June 4/91</i>		30	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
REISSUE	13	<i>Apr 10/12</i>		Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	15	<i>Apr 18/14</i>					
	18	<i>Apr 18/18</i>	<i>Apr 8/13</i>				
Fees:	21	<i>Apr 18/23</i>					
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF LOSS. CERTIFICATE			FEB 23 1917	Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
PHILADELPHIA				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>17</i>				Home:			

6-881

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME **Weiss, Amos M.**

Certificate No. **730936** ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service **Pt K 54 Pa Inf**

Disability

6-8571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Aug 29 1921				<i>April 7, 1923</i>	MAY 7 1923
Died <i>Apr 7, 1923</i> Accrued order dated NOV 1 - 1923							
payable to widow <i>Annie R. Weiss</i>				<i>757-bedair st</i> <i>Allentown,</i> <i>Pa.</i>			

NAME: *Weiss Amos M.* (3-P. A. 1.) 89 90

Certificate No. *730.936* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1918.
~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.~~

Service: *H. K. 54" Ca.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *CC*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>March 4/07.</i>	<i>Aug. 24/07</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
"	<i>19</i>	<i>May 18/12</i>	<i>July 30/12.</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Inc.	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 13, 1914</i>	<i>Dec 7, 1914</i>	"	<i>72</i>	<i>Aug. 29-1921</i>	<i>March 3-1922</i>
		<i>30 Oct 13, 1919</i>					

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Weiss Anastasia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *800482* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 12, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph F. Weiss* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri O. 2 Mo. Inf.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 9-1915</i>	<i>NOV 29 1915</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
INC.	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan'y 29, 1922* Bureau notified: *FEB 25 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Milheim No*

6-679

NAME: 89 Amos M. Weiss ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 730936

Last paid to: 90 Rate: 12:19-25.40-50 (72) Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	6	79.20	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	2	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	72		2			
	3	9/16	20-		3	8	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	72		3			
	4	7	36		4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	72		4			
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1			
	2	7	36		2	8	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	72		2			
	3	7	36		3	19/36	17.73		3	4	75		3	4	151.11		3	4	72		3			
	4	9	36		4	8	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	72		4			
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	72	1929.	1			
	2	7	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2	4	72		2			
	3	7	36		3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150		3	4	72		3			
	4	9	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	72		4			
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1	4	72	1930.	1			
	2	7	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	216		2	4	72		2			
	3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	102.		3	4	216		3	4	72		3			
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	120		4	4	216		4	4	72		4			

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Weiss, Anna*

Certificate No. *762344* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Englebert Weiss*

Service: *Corp. A, 1st Mo. Lt. Artillery*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>27 mch 1913</i>	<i>JUL 28 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1,</i>	<i>1920</i>	
Inc.	20	<i>July 14-1917</i>	<i>Nov 16-1917</i>			
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	<i>W</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Inc. 7. 1923* Bureau notified: *- 1031 D APR 17 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 12 1913*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Weiss, Anna E*

Certificate No. *622919* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Weiss, Benedict*

Service: *Corp. H 188th Ohio Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1570*

6-679

NAME: ANNA WEISS				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 762344											
Last paid to: 762344				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30				
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30				
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2						
	3				3		75		3				3						
	4				4	4	75		4				4						

NAME: Anna E. Weiss				Certificate No. 622919											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: 19 Apr. 1906							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4		

NAME: *Weiss Anna M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *419.065* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *78.150*
Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Bernhard*

Service: *P. F. 139 O. V. S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 20 Mch 1895</i>	<i>27 Jan'y 1896</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 1 1920</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 1, 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 14 1920</i>		
Remarks:				<i>531 Klatter Ave.</i>		
<i>Died June 1, 1920</i>				<i>Cincinnati,</i>		
<i>Reimbursement order dated AUG. 10, 1920</i>				<i>Ohio.</i>		
<i>payable to Mary Weiss</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>75</i> DEC 5 1916				AUG 16 1920		

6-679

NAME: *Weiss Anna M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *863 375* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922*
Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *P. F. 107 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>		<i>12 July 26 1918</i>	<i>Mch 5 - 1919</i>	<i>Sylvia</i>	<i>2 July 26 1918</i>	<i>Sept 27 1918</i>
<i>Inc.</i>		<i>20 ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</i>				
Died: <i>Sgt Hathaway</i>				MAR 28 1919		
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: Anna M. Weiss Act of April 19, 1908 Certificate No. 419.065

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 12 25 30 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 36	1927. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 86	3 3 75	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 36	4 4 36
1908. 1 7 24	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 36	1928. 1 1 36
2 11 36	2 10 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 12 36	3 10 36	3 3 36	3 3 DEAD	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 36.93	4 4 78.50	4 4 REIMBURSEMENT.	4 4 36
1909. 1 10 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 26	1925. 1 1 36	1929. 1 1 36
2 11 36	2 4 36	2 2 60	2 2 GROUP 3	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 11 36	3 4 36	3 3 60	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 36	1926. 1 1 36	1930. 1 1 36
2 9 36	2 4 36	2 2 75	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 3 75	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36

NAME: Anna M. Weiss Act of July 16, 1912 Certificate No. 863 375

Last paid to: Rate: 20 Remarks: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 1 36	1919. 1 1 36	1923. 1 1 36	1927. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 1 36	1916. 1 1 36	1920. 1 1 36	1924. 1 1 36	1928. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 1 36	1917. 1 1 36	1921. 1 1 36	1925. 1 1 36	1929. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 1 36	1918. 1 1 36	1922. 1 1 36	1926. 1 1 36	1930. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

NAME: *Weiss Bernard* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *871361* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907*

Service: *P. F. 5 Dorra Law* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reig 12</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Mar 1908</i>	<i>14 Apr 1908</i>	<i>Reig 16</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Jul 1912</i>	
				<i>✓ 20</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Feb 1916</i>	
				<i>✓ 24</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Feb 1921</i>	<i>16 May 1913</i>
Fees:				<i>35</i> June 10, 1918 <i>E. E. M.</i>			
				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>July 16-1923</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 22 1923</i>					
Remarks: <i>Cascade Ia</i>							
<i>Feb 16 1923</i> Accrued order dated <i>OCT 24 1923</i>							
<i>widow Margaret B. Wise</i> Difference in name no bar,							
Former Roll No. <i>36876. A. 8</i>				Home: <i>Basin, Wyo.</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Weiss Bertha H.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *812.982* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *War With Spain*

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *P. D. 17 U. S. A.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Jan 15</i>	<i>1916</i>	<i>Aug 24</i>	<i>1916</i>		
<i>No Fee.</i>						
<i>Remained July 4, 1917 now Mass</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>SEP 25 1917 2/28/18</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 5153271 Dated 9/4/17 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll <i>SEP 1 - 1916</i>						

6-679

NAME: <u>Bernard Weiss</u>					Certificate No. <u>871361</u>										
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u>					Rate: <u>20 35 50</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2	7			2	4	48		2	4	105
	3				3	7			3	4	48		3	4	105
	4				4	7			4	4	48		4	4	105
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105
	2		54.160		2	11			2	Inc. 54.270			2	4	105
	3		9 36		3	9	Paid 9-3		3	4	60		3	4	136.50
	4		836		4	7			4	4	60		4	4	150
1909.	1		7	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150
	2		8		2	4	35.23		2	4	60		2	4	150
	3		8		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150
	4		8		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150
	2		7		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150
	3		8		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150
	4		7		4	4	48		4	4	117		4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

CHECK CANCELLED

DEAD

2167

23

NAME: <u>Bertha H. Weiss</u>					WIDOW <u>Widow Weiss</u>					Certificate No. <u>812.982</u>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3		18 91.60		3		
	4				4				4		4 38		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1		
	2				2				2		4 36		2		
	3				3				3		4 38		3		
	4				4				4		2/19/18 12.40		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		GROUP 3	1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Weiss Carl* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *576,114* ARMY INVALID. Law: *378,590*
ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: *Pt 7 130 On & I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>8 Feb 07</i>	<i>26 Apr 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *1/10/08* Bureau notified: **DEC 23 1909**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *294-02* Home: **D. H.** 6-681

NAME: *Weiss Caroline* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *470,078* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **163**
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *August* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pt. L. 15" ny & a*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 July 30-1898</i>	<i>Nov 3-1898</i>			
		<i>12 Apr 19-1908</i>	<i>Oct 19-1908</i>	<i>Duplicate</i>		
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *July 1 1922* Bureau notified: **AUG 14 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *41* 6-679

DECEASED

NAME: *Carl Weiss*

Certificate No. *566.114*

Last paid to: *17 MAR 4 1907* Rate: *20*

Remarks: *378.590 D.H.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>54 69 35</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		<i>12 60 20</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 60 20</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 60 20</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>10 60 20</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>10 60 20</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 60 20</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 60 20</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>12 60 20</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>11 60 20</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 60 20</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 60 20</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>GROUP 3</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *163 Caroline Weiss*

Certificate No. *470678*

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1909* Rate: *25 30*

Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1906 ACT OF MAY 1, 1910*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90.50</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>64.67</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1		<i>75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1926.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4		

GROUP 2

NAME

CAROLINE WEISS

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

878405

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK
CANCELLED

Recalled 3/19

Notice to Ben
D-3-1081 3/28

NAME:

Caroline Weiss

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

878.405

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JULY 1922

6-581

NAME: <i>Weiss Catharina</i>		Law: <i>Civil War.</i>	
Certificate No. <i>227533</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		
Name of Soldier: <i>Friedrich</i>			
Service: <i>2^d Lieut E 1 NY Cav.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>8 May 85</i>	<i>18 Nov 86</i>
Fees:		NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
			ENDING.
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Jan 17 1911</i>	Bureau notified: <i>Arch 9 1911</i>		
Remarks: <i>Bureau card Arch 8 1911</i>			
Former Roll No.			

NAME: <i>Weiss Catherine</i>		DECEASED <i>78.660</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>448.387</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of June 27. 1890.</i>		
Name of Soldier: <i>John</i>						
Service: <i>Pr G. 21 O.V.S.</i>						
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 22 Dec 1893</i>	<i>15 July 1897</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 18th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 17. 1916.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Sept. 27. 1916.</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 2543210 Dated 4 Sept 16 Canceled</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>163</i>						

NAME: Catharina Weiss					Certificate No. 227533														
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909			Rate: 15		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: Catherine Weiss					Certificate No. 78.660 448.387														
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907			Rate: 12		Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME:

Weiss Catherine

Certificate No.

901704

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Name of Soldier:

Joseph

Service:

Priv. Co. H, 82d Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	June 11, 1920	June 30, 1921

Fees: No Fee

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUL 12 1921 6-579

Former Roll No.

NAME:

Weiss Charles

Certificate No.

1056907

ARMY INVALID

DEAD

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

Q M Sgt 12 Ill V.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Per 15		MAR 1 1907	OCT 23 1907
Int 20		21 Dec 07	11 Apr 08
Per 24		23	26

Fees:

Transferred to:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Died:

Jan. 20. 1916

Bureau notified:

JAN 25 1918

Check No. 9922-354 Dated Feb. 4. 1916. Canceled.

Remarks:

Letter Mrs. Wm. Rothenberg with etf. & discharge to file. 1/22/16

607 Bloomfield St. Brooklyn N.Y.

Former Roll No.

Home:

etf. here.

NAME: *Weiss Charles*

124. (3-P. A. 1.) 206

Certificate No. *1059144*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Sgt. G. 132nd Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Mar. 16/07</i>	<i>Dec. 5/07</i>		32	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
NORE	20	Mar. 2/11	<i>Mar. 18/11</i>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
REISSUE	22	<i>May 23/12</i>	<i>Oct. 31/12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA**

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 5-1920* Bureau notified: *NOV 13 1920*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-651

NAME: *Weiss Charles*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1072349*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Private Co. M. 15th U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Nearly total deafness of Ear^{3rd} slight deafness of it ear.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	<i>20 June 1903</i>	<i>8 January 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred to:

Died: *May 2 1908* Bureau notified: *OCT 27 1908 Form 8-1901 etc.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2350*

Home: *Dis. 9/20/07*

6-651

NAME:

124

Charles Weiss

Certificate No.

1,059,144

Last paid to:

206

Rate:

#5: 20 22 32 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1910

206				207				208				209				210				211				212				213				214				215				216				217				218				219				220				221				222				223				224				225				226				227				228				229				230																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.</

6-391

NAME:

Charles Weiss

Certificate No.

1072.349

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1 13 4506	1911.	1	1915.	1	1919.	1	1923.	1	1927.	1
	2 12		2		2		2		2		2
	3 13 DCM		3		3		3		3		3
	4 4		4		4		4		4		4
1908.	1 6	1912.	1	1916.	1	1920.	1	1924.	1	1928.	1
	2 DEAD.		2		2		2		2		2
	3		3		3		3		3		3
	4		4		4		4		4		4
1909.	1 GROUP 3	1913.	1	1917.	1	1921.	1	1925.	1	1929.	1
	2		2		2		2		2		2
	3		3		3		3		3		3
	4		4		4		4		4		4
1910.	1	1914.	1	1918.	1	1922.	1	1926.	1	1930.	1
	2		2		2		2		2		2
	3		3		3		3		3		3
	4		4		4		4		4		4

6-391

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Weiss, Charles* 9.150

Certificate No. *1087753* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **War with Spain.**

Service: *P-12-17-USD*

Disability: *Gravel in right heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 10</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>June 02</i>	<i>27 July 04</i>	<i>*Inc 30</i>		<i>27 Aug 13</i>	<i>23 Oct 13</i>
<i>Inc 17</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Feb 11</i>	<i>6 Apr 11</i>				
<i>Inc 24</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Oct 12</i>	<i>20 Nov 12</i>				
<i>2 Inc: no command, card 3</i>							
<i>2 " " " " " "</i>							
<i>2 " " " " " "</i>							

Transferred from:

Died: *Jan. 14, 1916* Bureau notified: **FEB 23 1916**

Remarks: *Check No. 1211805 D. MAR 4 - 1916 Canceled.*

Died Jan. 14, 1916 Accrued order dated **AUG 24 1916** **SEP 2 - 1918** *ORIGINAL*

Former Roll No. *77* payable to widow *Bertha H.* Home: *R. I. Wellington, O.* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Weiss, Charles Andrew**

Certificate No. *1141786* **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Sgt. H 25 NY V. Cav.**

Disability: *20*

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>April 1, 1924</i>	<i>June 5, 1925</i>		

Died: *Feb 8, 1925* Reported: *MAR 10 1928*

Remarks: *Letter.*

JUN 22 1925

NAME: Charles Weiss
WAR WITH SPAIN
Certificate No. 1087.753

Last paid to:
Rate: ~~30~~ -30-
Remarks: 9,50.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<u>4/25</u>	<u>30</u>	1915.	1		<u>4 90</u>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<u>9 51</u>		2		<u>4 90</u>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<u>9 51</u>		3		<u>4 90</u>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<u>51</u>		4		<u>4 90</u>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<u>8 51</u>	1916.	1		<u>4 90</u>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<u>8 51</u>		2		DEAD		2				2				2		
	3	<u>9 30</u>			3		<u>9 51</u>		3	<u>9/8/</u>	<u>41-</u>		3				3				3		
	4	<u>9 30</u>			4	<u>6A.</u>	<u>12.83</u>		4	<u>1/6</u>	<u>22</u>		4				4				4		
1909.	1	<u>10 30</u>		1913.	1		<u>4 72</u>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<u>10 30</u>			2		<u>4 72</u>		2		GROUP 3		2				2				2		
	3	<u>10 30</u>			3		<u>4 72</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>0 30</u>			4	<u>1/13</u>	<u>91.40</u>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<u>10 30</u>		1914.	1		<u>4 90</u>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<u>0 30</u>			2		<u>4 90</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>10 30</u>			3		<u>4 90</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>9 30</u>			4		<u>4 90</u>		4				4				4				4		

See Bt/voucher ret. unclaimed 11/1/3
Remittance to account 0.265184 claim pt. 11/1/3.

6-681

NAME: CHARLES ANDREW WEISS
Certificate No. 1141786
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees: 1141786

GROUP 3

RATE-	-50	50	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME: WEISS, CHARLES ANDREW		(S-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. 1141786	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i> <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i>					
Service: <i>8" Sergt. H. 25 N.Y. Vol. Cav.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Oct 1907</i>	<i>3 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>APR 13 1914</i>	<i>APR 28 1914</i>
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>MAR 4 1912</i>	<i>MAY 14 1912</i>		<i>24</i>	<i>APR 13 1919</i>	<i>the</i>
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>MAY 14 1912</i>	<i>JUN 14 1912</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: WASHINGTON,				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: Reissue dated 14 May 1912, to correct name from Andrew Weiss.							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME:

CHARLES ANDREW WEISS

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

1141786

Last paid to:

Rate

~~20.35~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	6	36		2	4	60		2	4	105	1923.	2	4	50
	3				3	5	36		3	4	60		3	4	105	1923.	3	4	
	4	13	14.40		4	5	36		4	4	60		4	4	105	1923.	4	4	
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50
	2	6	36		2	28	36		2	4	60		2	4	105	1924.	2	4	50
	3	5	36		3	5	48		3	4	60		3	4	166.50	1924.	3	4	50
	4	5	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	150	1924.	4	4	50
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150	1925.	2		Payment Card
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150	1925.	3		
	4	6	36		4	4	48.		4	4	60		4	4	150	1925.	4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6	54.80		2	4	60		2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	6	36		3	4	60		3	4	102		3			1926.	3		
	4	6	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4			1926.	4		

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUNE 4.

NAME

Weiss, Charles H

Certificate No.

33722

NAVY INVALID

Law:

Service

Pt U.S. Marine Corps

Disability

Piles.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	17	March 20, 1905				
				Died <i>Feb 29, 1924</i> ^{RC} Reported MAR 7 1924 Remarks:		
				Accrued order dated AUG 12 1924 payable to widow <i>Leonora C. Weiss</i> <i>RFD 2</i> <i>Portsmouth, Va</i>		

NAME:

Weiss Charles H.

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

33722

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Regular Establishment.

Service:

Disability:

 Private U.S. Marine Corps.
 Piles.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	20 March 1905	7 June 1905				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Washington, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1321</i>				Home:			

NAME CHARLES H. WEISS,

Certificate No.

33722

Regular Establishment

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	17	17										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 17										
FEBRUARY		4 17										
MARCH		4	CHECK CANCELED									
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY	4-17 c											
AUGUST	4-17	19-14 ⁷³	TO DATE OF DEATH									
SEPTEMBER	4-17											
OCTOBER	4-17											
NOVEMBER	4-17											
DECEMBER	4-17											

NAME:

Charles H. Weiss

Regular Establishment

Certificate No.

33722

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

17

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7	1911. 1 8	1915. 1 4 51	1919. 1 4 51	1923. 2 9 4 51	1927. 1
2 8	2 7	2 4 51	2 4 51	3 10 4 17	2
3 7	3 7	3 4 51	3 4 51	4 11 4 17	3
4 9	4 6	4 4 51	4 4 51	1 12 4 17	4
1908. 1 9	1912. 1 7	1916. 1 4 51	1920. 1 4 51	2 1 4 17	1928. 1
2 8	2 7	2 4 51	2 4 51	3 2 4 17	2
3 8	3 7	3 4 51	3 4 51	4 3 4 17	3
4 8	4 4	4 4 51	4 4 51	1 4 4 17	4
1909. 1 10	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 51	1921. 1 4 51	2 5 4 17	1929. 1
2 7	2 4	2 4 51	2 4 51	3 6 4	2
3 10	3 4	3 4 51	3 4 51	4 8	3
4 8	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	1 4	4
1910. 1 10	1914. 1 4 51	1918. 1 4 51	1922. 1 4 51	2 1	1930. 1
2 7	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	3 2	2
3 8	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	4 3	3
4 7	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	1 4	4

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID

4 10 JUNE 4, 1925

NAME OF SAILOR: <i>Weiss Charles L.</i>		(S-P.A.V.)	
Certificate No. <i>18344</i>	NAVY MINORS.		Law: <i>Regular Establishment.</i>
Service of Sailor: <i>Boatswain. U.S. Navy</i>			
Guardian: <i>Mary Stewart (Married)</i>		Evidence of Guardianship filed with Auditor: <i>Dec. 1906</i>	
		Appointment under jurisdiction of: <i>md.</i>	
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>1273</i>	<i>June 1905</i>	<i>10 Dec. 1906</i>
Fees:		NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>Charles A</i>	<i>13 June 05</i>
		<i>Peter</i>	<i>5 Feb 06</i>
		<i>Anna M</i>	<i>25 Nov 16</i>
		<i>Rosalina</i>	<i>20 Sep 18</i>
Transferred from: <i>Group 3</i>		Transferred to: <i>Group 1 April 1917</i>	
Remarks: <i>San Francisco.</i>			
<i>Washington, D. C.</i>		<i>Dropped OCT 31 1918</i>	
<i>Mary Brewer. Gen</i>			
<i>Annus Amundil Co Ma Orphans Ct.</i>			
<i>apc 12/21/17 - Bond \$700 - cty 12/21/17</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>Jan 1918</i>			
Authority filed with <i>Jan 1918</i> voucher.			

Charles L. Weiss											
MINOR Regular Establishment 18344											
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:			
Dec. 4, 1906.				12 + 2				Mary			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	19	60	1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1	6	48
	2	15			2	8	60		2	11	48
	3	5			3	7	60		3	15	48
	4	6			4	17	60		4	14	47
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	10	42
	2	8			2	7			2	8	42
	3	9			3	6			3	13	42
	4	11			4	7	60		4	12	42
1909.	1	15		1913.	1	14	54	Account filed			
	2	7			2	7		MAY 16 56			
	3	11			3	17	54				
	4	13			4	23	54				
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	16	52 ¹³	1918.	1	26	126
	2	10			2	10	48		2	13	42
	3	8			3	10	48		3	10	42
	4	7			4	11	48		4	25	35 ⁹³

NAME:

Weiss, Charles M.

30

(3-P. A. 1.)

286

Certificate No.

707524

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1917

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pl. E 176" Co. D. M. Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 15/07	Mch. 30/07		32	JUN 10 1918	
"	15	May 20/12	Aug. 15/12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	19	Dec. 28, 1913	Feb. 9, 1914				
Inc.							
Fees:	2.25 Dec. 28, 1918						

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct. 15, 1921

Bureau notified:

NOV 2 1921

Remarks:

* Return to correct service & allow me.

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Died 10/15/21 Reimbursement order dated APR 21 1922

payable to

Ruth M. Frederick

Former Roll No.

Home:

APR 25 1922

6-481

NAME:

Weiss Christina

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

197453

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Civil War.

Name of Soldier:

William Weiss

Service:

Corporal Co. 5" Md. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12/19 March, 1886	13 Oct, 1882			

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

24 Dec. 1901

Bureau notified:

3-798 to 1908 Feb. 908

Remarks:

R.C. per 1908 362 3.028 08-29

Former Roll No.

4988

6-479

030

Charles W. Weiss

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

707.524

Last paid to:

286

Rate

12:15.58 / 32 50

Remarks:

~~SECRET - SECURITY INFORMATION~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	86	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8	33 ⁸⁰		2	8	86		2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	8	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	9	86		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2	8	36 ⁸⁶³		2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	19	36		3	4	57		3	4	151 ⁸⁰		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	8	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	46 ⁵²	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	MAR 12.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	5/5	120	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	57		2	4	57		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	80 ⁴⁰		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4				4		

NAME:

Christina Weiss

Certificate No.

197453

Last paid to:
Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

19

Remarks:

[illegible]

NAME: Weiss, Christine S. (4-11)

Certificate No. 30467 ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: John J. Mauch

Service: Pvt. 9 150 Pa. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	6 Apr. 1905	12 Dec. 1908			

Fees: .1

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: May 12-1912 Bureau notified: SEP 11 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 34 GR. 6-679

NAME: Weiss, Dorothea (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 262470 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War. DEAD

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Prin Musc. 58 Rgt N.Y. V. I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	MAR 19 1886	17 Dec 89			

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 1-1914 Bureau notified: FEB 15 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Christine S. Weiss Certificate No. 30467

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 12. Remarks: 518

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH GROUP 1

NAME: 66 Dorothea Weiss Certificate No. 262470

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 12 Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1536 ✓		1915.	1	4 36		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	1136 ✓			2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	1736 ✓			3				3				3		
	4				4	1336 ✓			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	1636 ✓		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	1336 ✓			2				2				2		
	3				3	2136 ✓			3				3				3		
	4				4	1436 ✓			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	436 ✓		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	1536 ✓			2	436 ✓			2				2				2		
	3	2336 ✓			3	436 ✓			3				3				3		
	4	1236 ✓			4	436 ✓			4				4				4		
1910.	1	1536 ✓		1914.	1	436 ✓		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	1336 ✓			2	86			2				2				2		
	3	1236 ✓			3	86			3				3				3		
	4	1236 ✓			4	436 ✓			4				4				4		

NAME: Weiss, Edward 3-a 434

Certificate No. 60,874 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. B, 51' Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	Jan. 13/09	Jan. 23/09				
"	24	May 31-1912	Feb 24-1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA. Transferred to:

Died: 11/9/13 Bureau notified: JAN 9 - 1914

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No. Home:

Fin. Div. 12/22/13
Ac. 11/6/14-691

NAME Weiss Elizabeth (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 632272 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier August

Service Pt G 1 N Y V Cav

ISSUES 6-5574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	May 1, 1920		NAME	COMMENCEMENT
					ENDING

Died Oct. 16, 1928

Reported NOV 17 1928

Remarks:

NAME: 3-a Edward Weiss				Certificate No. 60.874																			
Last paid to: 434				Rate: 20.24				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11. 1912															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	53 10	1913.	1	4	60 32 53	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	60		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1	GROUP 2		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME ELIZABETH WEISS		Certificate No. 632272		Fees		Act of May 1, 1920	
GROUP 2							
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
		1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

Let. to Dir. - 10/27
D-3-1081

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *Weiss Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *632272* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *August*

Service: *PT F. 1. 22 V Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>9 May 1905</i>	<i>30 Sept 1907</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	<i>12</i>					
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: WEISS ELIZABETH (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *772,026* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *George W.*

Service: *Private Co. D, 6th Ohio Infantry.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		April 25, 1913	March 14, 1914	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: No fee						
Transferred from: Group 2				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

3/23

NAME: *Elizabeth Weiss* Certificate No. *632272*

Last paid to: *MAY 4 - 1909* Rate: *12 25 30* Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75	1925.	3	4	30
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75	1926.	4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	1925.	2	4	30
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50	1926.	3	4	30
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90	1927.	4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90	1926.	2	4	30
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90	1927.	3	4	30
	4	11	36		4	4			4	4	48.13		4	4	90	1928.	4	4	30
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	30
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90	1927.	2	4	30
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90	1928.	3	4	30
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90	1929.	4	4	30
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																1930.	1	4	30

NAME: *ELIZABETH WEISS* Certificate No. *772,026*

Last paid to: *MAY 4 - 1909* Rate: *12 25 30* Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75	1925.	3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75	1926.	4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75	1925.	2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50	1926.	3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	14.93		4	4	90	1927.	4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90	1926.	2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90	1927.	3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	64.87		4	4	90	1928.	4	4	30
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	30
	2				2	36			2	4	75		2	4	90	1927.	2	4	30
	3				3	36			3	4	75		3	4	90	1928.	3	4	30
	4				4	436			4	4	75		4	4	90	1929.	4	4	30
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																1930.	1	4	30

NAME ELIZABETH WEISS

Certificate No.

801872

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 8 1910

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME:

Elizabeth Weiss

Certificate No.

801872

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	4 75	1923.		2	9 4 30	1927.		1	
		2				2				2	4 75			2	0 4 30			2					
		3				3				3	4 75			3	1 4 30			3					
		4				4				4	4 75			4	12 4 30			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1	5 36	1920.		1	4 75	1924.		3	1 4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2	4 36			2	4 75			2	2 4 30			2					
		3				3	4 36			3	4 90.50			3	3 4 30			3					
		4				4	4 36			4	4 90			4	1 4			4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1	4 36	1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2	4 36			2	4 90			2				2					
		3				3	4 36			3	4 90			3				3					
		4				4	4 87			4	4 90			4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1	4 75	1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2	4 75			2	4 90			2				2					
		3				3	4 75			3	4 90			3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927																							

NAME: *Weiss, Ellen E.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *604389* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *1st Sgt and Pri B-2 Calif Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>①</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>26 July 1905</i>	<i>6 Feb 1906</i>			
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from \$8.00 by Act of that date.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to: <i>MAR 3 1909</i>		
Died: <i>Nov. 25, 1908</i> Bureau not filed <i>P. M.</i>						
Remarks: <i>R.D.#1, Monroe, Ore</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>582/1, 2643</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Weiss, Emanuel* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *985189* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt D Battln 48 Iowa Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>Inc 72</i>		<i>March 27, 1923</i>	<i>June 14, 1923</i>			
Died: <i>June 28 1926</i>				Reported: <i>JUL 1 4 1926</i>		
Remarks: <i>chr</i>						

6-6572

NAME: <u>Ellen E. Weiss</u>										Certificate No. <u>604389</u>									
Last paid to: <u>Sept. 4, 1907</u>					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 3																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME <u>EMANUEL WEISS,</u>												
Certificate No. <u>985189</u>												
Fees <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>												
GROUP 1												
RATE— <u>72 50</u>												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	5 4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

CHECK
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Weiss, Emanuel*

Certificate No. *985189* ARMY INVALID. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *P. D. Battalion 48 Ia Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 June 1907</i>	<i>15 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Dec 1912</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>May 1 1913</i>	<i>JUN 3 0 1915</i>
						<i>21 May 1 1920</i>	
Fees:				<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
<i>CHICAGO</i>							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Mendota Ill</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>55748 (a)</i>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Weiss, Emily E* SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. *145346* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles N. Weiss*

Service: *Acting Orderly to Colonel Ballou, General Howards Staff.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>19 March 1886</i>	<i>25 Oct 1876</i>	<i>Special Act.</i>		
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
<i>WASHINGTON</i>						
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>319</i>						

6-679

NAME *Weiss, Englebert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *9643* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Corp A 1 Mo L A*

Disability: *Loss of R foot*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>2 mch 1903</i>	<i>13 May 1903</i>				
<i>Dec</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>28 July 1913</i>				

Fees: *Widow Anna Weiss*
Stanton, Ill

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 22 1913* ✓ Bureau notified: **APRIL 12 1913** Gen. card of *April 7 1913*
Remarks: *Death*

Former Roll No. *33744* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Weiss Enoch R.* (3-P. A. 1.) **32198**

Certificate No. *266782* *10* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P.B. 48 Ind.*

Disability: *Chronic diarr res dis of Rect.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17</i>	<i>12 July '05</i>	<i>7 Sept '05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 29-1917* Bureau notified: **FEB 20 1918** Check No. *5974823* Dated **FEB 4 1918** Cancelled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GL 35045* Home:

6-681

NAME: Englebert Weiss				8169				Certificate No. 9643			
Last paid to:				Rate: 40				Remarks:			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

6-681

NAME: Enoch R. Weiss				266782.			
Last paid to:				Rate: 17			
				Remarks: General Law.			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						

NAME: Weiss, Esther A.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.
926,980

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
Act July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier:

George E.

Service:

Priv Battery K, 4th U.S. Artillery.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Feb 23, 1922 ^{or}	Jan 12, 1923
	20	Sept 1, 1922	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: None

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 22 1923

6-579

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

NAME:

Weiss, Euphemia

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

374,547

ARMY WIDOW.

DEAD

103

CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier:

Augustus

Service:

2 Lt. Co 12 Pa. Cav

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		15 Nov 15 1891	May 8 1893

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan 1-1915

Bureau notified:

FEB 13 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

237

6-579

NAME: Esther A. Weiss										ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922										Certificate No. 926,980	
Last paid to:				Rate: 20				Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				

1923. 1 2/15 157²⁰
 1924. 2 12 20
 1928. 2 to No. Payment Card.

NAME: 103 Euphemia Weiss										Certificate No. 374,547									
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908,				Rate: 15				Remarks: DEAD WAR.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 45	1915.	1		45	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		9 45		2		GROUP 2		2				2		
	3				3		8 45		3				3				3		
	4				4		8 45		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		9 45		2				2				2		
	3				3		19 45		3				3				3		
	4				4		9 45		4				4				4		
1909.	1		9 45	1913.	1		4 45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		7 45		2		4 45		2				2				2		
	3		7 45		3		4 45		3				3				3		
	4		8 45		4		4 45		4				4				4		
1910.	1		9 45	1914.	1		4 45	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7 45		2		4 45		2				2				2		
	3		8 45		3		4 45		3				3				3		
	4		5 45		4		4 45		4				4				4		

NAME: *Weiss Eva* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *420293* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Valentine Weiss also Valentine Wise*

Service: *1st Indpt. Batty A. Md. Vol. Lt. Arty*

ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 May 1891</i>	<i>19 Feb. 1896</i>			
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb 7, 1909</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 23 1909 Form 3-798</i>				
Remarks: <i>Died 7 Feb 1909 Reimbursement order dated APR 29 1909</i>						
payable to: <i>Arris M. Wilhelm</i> <i>9560</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>15645</i> <i>217. to Castle. Balto Md</i>						

NAME: *Weiss, Eva* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *652611* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob* *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Co 26 & E 43 Ill Inf*

71 ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>10 Aug 1905</i>				
		<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>23 July 1908</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>28547</i>						

JAN 16 1917 ⁶⁻⁶⁷⁹

NAME: *Eva Weiss* Certificate No. *420295*

Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1906* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	24	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6	24		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	24		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	24		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	24	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	5	30		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		DEAD.	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		REIMBURSEMENT		2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 3		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Ed Annie M. Wilhelm \$25.00 4/3/09

NAME: *Eva Weiss* Certificate No. *652611*

Last paid to: *Rate: #2 25 30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 A. M. F.		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	12 N D B			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 S E R		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	10 D D.			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	JUL 1908			3	15 S E R			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4	10 D D			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	14	30.93	1913.	1	14 NDB		1917.	1	4	30.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	15	AM		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	10 A. M. F.		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	9 N. D. B.			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	14 A. M. F.			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Weiss Frances (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 805187 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Solomon H. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Chaplain 143. Pa. Inf.

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Feb 17-1916</u>	<u>Mch 24-1916</u>	<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
<u>INC.</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</u>				
<u>INC.</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				

Fees: James L. Vase \$10.00 6/9/16

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3/30

NAME: Weiss, Francis SPECIAL ACT. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 301866 ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: Civil War.

Service: Lt Col. 20 N.Y. V.I.

Disability: Rheum + dis of Heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc 30</u>		<u>17 June 02</u>	<u>13 Aug 02.</u>				
<u>" 50</u>		<u>18 Feb 09</u>	<u>17 Mar 09</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK N.Y. Transferred to:

Died: April 26 1915 Bureau notified: MAY 22 1915

Remarks: Wd 4/26 1915 Accrued order dated 1/5/16

payable to widow Elizabeth 11/13

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <i>Frances Weiss</i>				Certificate No. <i>805187</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 20 35-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Francis Weiss</i>				Certificate No. <i>301866</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 50 30</i>				Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT.</i> <i>General Law.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Weiss, Francis S.* **DEAD** 78 (3-P. A. 2.) 523

Certificate No. *80,527* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB 11, 1917~~

Service: *Pt. B, 54th Pa*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>mar. 2/07</i>	<i>Sept. 24/07.</i>				
INCREASE	20	<i>Sept. 2/11</i>	<i>Sept. 13/11.</i>				
REISSUE	30	<i>May 17/12</i>	<i>July 25/12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 5 1914* Bureau notified: **MAY 14 1914**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 7 1906*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Weiss Franciska* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *274092* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: *Coward*

Service: *Asst Surg. 128 NY V. I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	<i>12 Sept 86</i>	<i>16 Aug 90</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.**

Transferred to:

Died: *July 27/09* Bureau notified: *3/29/10*

Remarks: *P. M. Mr. Vernon*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: 78 Francis S. Weiss										Certificate No. 80,547									
Last paid to: 523				Rate: 15, 20 30				Remarks: DEAD											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2				2				2		
	3	10/11	15 20		3	5	45		3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	9	55 33		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	7	45		2	6	60		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	8	85 67		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	8	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	45		2		90		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4		

NAME: 94 Franciska Weiss										Certificate No. 274592									
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909				Rate: 17 -				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	25 51			2				2				2				2		
	3	Dead			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Frank L. Weiss alias Louis Weiss</i>										Certificate No. <i>947074</i>													
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>24. 40 50</i>					Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	13	7/12		3	9			3	4	72		3	4	141		3				3		
	4	7			4	10			4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	120	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	120		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	120		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	120	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	72		3	4	120		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Frank X Weiss</i>										Certificate No. <i>22797</i>													
Last paid to: <i>4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (29) 15 20 30</i>					Rate: <i>15 20 30</i>					Remarks: <i>22797</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	S. E. R.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	A. M. R.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	N D B		3				3				3				3		
	4	10/29	21 60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	N D B	1912.	1	8	A B W	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	J H T		2	8	N D B		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	J H I		3	11	N D B		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	D O		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	0	S E R	1913.	1	4	L B L	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4/9	55 67		2	6/1	9 100		2				2				2				2		
	3	0	S E R		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	N. D. B.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	A B W		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	N. D. B.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	N. D. B.		4				4				4				4				4		

Chicago - 1913

Reported FEBRUARY 17 1913

NAME: *Weiss Frederick* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *672631* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912* ACT FEBRUARY 1907.

Service: *P a 81 n y 801 Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Mch 1907</i>	<i>29 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>6 June 1912</i>	<i>21 Mch 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 Apr 1910</i>	<i>5 May 1910</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *July 8, 1918* Bureau notified: *17 1918*

Remarks: *1st Home Quincy Ill*

Former Roll No. *55886(a8)* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Weiss Frederick* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1033193* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Sgt K 54 n y Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14 July 1910</i>	<i>17 Aug 1910</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>22 Jan 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 6, 1914* Bureau notified: *1915*

Remarks: *Lake Forest Ill*

Former Roll No. *7632(a8)* Home: 6-681

NAME:

Frederick Weiss

22812

Certificate No.

672 631

Last paid to:

4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (a) 18 24 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 A. M. F		1915.	1	4 63		1919.	1	GROUP 1		1923.	1		
	2				2	11 N. D. B			2	4 63			2				2		
	3				3	13 A. M. F			3	4 63			3				3		
	4	12/17 1940			4				4	4 63			4				4		
	1	10 JHT			1	8 A B W			1	4 63			1				1		
1908.	2	9 JHT		1912.	2	8 N D B		1916.	2	4 63		1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	20 JHT			3	11 N D B			3	4 63			3				3		
	4				4	8 D D			4	4 63			4				4		
	1	13 N D B			1	4 L S L			1	4 63			1				1		
1909.	2	15		1913.	2	4 24 9 93		1917.	2	4 63		1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	14 SER			3	4 63			3	4 63			3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4 63			4				4		
	1	11 N. D. B.			1	4 63			1	4 63			1				1		
1910.	2	12 N. D. B.		1914.	2	4 63		1918.	2	4 63		1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	7/9 57 33			3	4 63			3	4 63			3				3		
	4	14 N. D. B.			4	4 63			4	4 63			4				4		

NAME:

Frederick Weiss

22812^a

Certificate No.

1033 193

Last paid to: 4 July 1910 @ 12 Rate:

1825

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 A. M. F		1915.	1	4 75		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7 A. M. F			2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3	10 N D B			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 A B W		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8 N D B			2				2				2		
	3				3	11 N D B			3				3				3		
	4				4	8 D D			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	3/11 72 00		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4 75			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 75		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4 75			2				2				2		
	3				3	4 75			3				3				3		
	4	10/6 44			4	4 75			4				4				4		

NAME: *Weiss, Frederick* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1033 193* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Sgt K 54 72 Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 May 1904</i>	<i>17 Oct 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *55895* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Weiss, Frederick A. alias August Kleinschmidt* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *851967* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Px 9" Ill. V Gar.* *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Nov 1908</i>	<i>11 Dec 1908</i>	<i>4152</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>July 1912</i>	
				<i>4653</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Nov 1912</i>	
				<i>2158</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Nov. 1916</i>	<i>9 May 1913</i>
				<i>27</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Nov. 1921</i>	
				<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>38</i>		<i>Nov 18-1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 16-1920* Bureau notified: *NOV 13 1920* Inc. *50 May 1, 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1107 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: Frederick Weiss				7632				Certificate No. 1033193											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8 JMI			2				2				2				2		
	3	17 MM			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7 N. D. B.		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8 A. M. F.			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	NOW PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 8, '07			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Frederick A. Weiss alias August Kleinschmidt				851967				Certificate No.											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 X 2150				Remarks: 3850 FEB 6, 1907											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	4950	1919.	1	4	11027	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	4950		2	4	114		2		
	3				3				3	4	4950		3	4	114		3		
	4				4				4	4	4950		4	4	114		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	4950	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	4950		2	4	114		2		
	3				3	23			3	4	4950		3	4	15120		3		
	4				4				4	4	4950		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	13 34 73		1913.	1			1917.	1	Inc 5	6217	1921.	1	GROUP 2		1925.	1		
	2	13			2	43622			2	4	6450		2				2		
	3	13			3				3	4	6450		3				3		
	4	13			4	44950			4	4	6450		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4950		1918.	1	4	6450	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	4950		2	4	6450		2				2		
	3				3	4	4950		3	4	7980		3				3		
	4	14			4	4	4950		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: *Weiss, Frederika C.* (3-P. A. 2.) **460**

Certificate No. *404.429* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *2 Lt 9 2 Del*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Sept 26-1894	Nov 30-1894			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *5/3/10* Bureau notified: **JUN 17 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4*

6-679

NAME: *Weiss, George* (3-P. A. 1.) **383.710**

Certificate No. *398.139* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6. '07**

Service: *C & Cpl. F & B-28. O & B* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	8 July 10	18 Aug 11				
Reis.	25	14 May 12	19 June 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D.C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 6. 1916* Bureau notified: **JAN 15 1916** **3-1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *22* Hon **C. H.**

6-681

NAME: 460 <i>Frederika C. Weiss</i>												Certificate No. 404-1129											
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909						Rate: 12		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>George Weiss</i>												Certificate No. 398-139											
Last paid to: JUN 4 - 1911						Rate: 25-		Remarks: 383 710															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		12 75 CH	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		11 75 C.H.		2				2				2						
	3				3		11 77 60		3				3				3						
	4				4		11 45		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		45	1916.	1		GROUP 3	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		45		2				2				2						
	3				3		11 75 20		3				3				3						
	4				4		16 C.H.		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		17 C.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		12 C.H.		2				2				2						
	3				3		10 C.H.		3				3				3						
	4				4		17 75 C.H.		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		13 75 C.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		16 75 C.H.		2				2				2						
	3				3		15 75 C.H.		3				3				3						
	4				4		12 75 C.H.		4				4				4						

6-681

NAME: *Weiss George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *398.139* ARMY INVALID. *383.110* Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *1st Regt Corps F & B 28th O & I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 1/2</i>		<i>21 Mch 06</i>	<i>11 Apr 06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3411* Home: **D. H.** 6-681

NAME: *Weiss George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *601509* ARMY INVALID. **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *Co B 29 NY RD + Co L 15 NY RA*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 1/5</i>		<i>16 Feb 07</i>	<i>9 Apr 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 5/07* Bureau notified: *Jan 6/09*

Remarks: *Bureau Card dated 1/5/09*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Keiss, George*

Certificate No. *881965* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pr. D 1st U. S. R. C. Mo. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 9 mch 1907</i>	<i>2 Jan 1908</i>				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					
		<i>20 20 May 1912</i>	<i>19 Sept 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *7 Jan 1913* Bureau notified: *MAR 14 1913* *Rein order dated 4/7/13*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1164 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-691

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Keiss, George H.* *20.*
677

Certificate No. *628.411.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pr. D 6th Ohio.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb. 13/07</i>	<i>Mch. 12/07</i>				
"	<i>24</i>	<i>May 18/12</i>	<i>Aug 5/12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *3/13/13. C.P.* Bureau notified: *APR 7 - 1913*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

3/13/13 Accrued order dated *3/14/14*
payable to widow *Elizabeth*

NAME: <i>George Weiss</i>				Certificate No. <i>881965</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20 21</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1		<i>3/4 86 67</i>	1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3		<i>12</i>		3		
	4				4		
1909.	1		<i>13</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<i>13</i>		2		
	3		<i>13</i>		3		
	4		<i>13</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>14</i>	1914.	1		
	2		<i>12</i>		2		
	3		<i>13</i>		3		
	4		<i>14</i>		4		

DIED 7 Jan 1, 1913 REPORTED MAR 14 1913
Paul Weiss 5/5 1913
GROUP 2

NAME: <i>20 George W. Weiss</i>				Certificate No. <i>628411</i>			
Last paid to: <i>677 Rate: 20 24</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11. 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2		<i>4 57 60</i>		2		
	3		<i>5 60</i>		3		
	4		<i>4 60</i>		4		
1908.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1912.	1		
	2		<i>5 60</i>		2		
	3		<i>21 60</i>		3		
	4		<i>4 60</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<i>4 60</i>		2		
	3		<i>7 60</i>		3		
	4		<i>5 60</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1914.	1		
	2		<i>4 60</i>		2		
	3		<i>6 60</i>		3		
	4		<i>5 60</i>		4		

3/3/13
GROUP 2
1/10 32 ✓

NAME: *Weiss Hanna* (3-P. A. 1) *51149*

Certificate No. *599525* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry.*

Service: *O G 44 Ind.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1219 Apr 1908</i>	<i>31 Oct 1905</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>15 Mch 1912</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUN 14 1912</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>45147 Act</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Weiss Hedwig* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *875,933* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of July 16, 1918.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry J.*

Service: *Corpl G 32nd United States Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>October 10, 1918</i>	<i>August 29, 1919</i>			
Fees: <i>H. S. O'Brien \$ 10. SEP 20 1919</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 31 1921</i>				
Remarks: <i>Remarried Nov. 24, 1920 Geo. Schuchmann</i>						
Former Roll No.						

SEP 6 1919 6-679

NAME: <i>Hanna Weiss</i>										Certificate No. <i>599525.</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12.</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1		<i>13 36</i>		1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1			
	2					2		<i>6 36</i>			2					2					2			
	3					3		<i>2 36</i>			3					3					3			
	4					4		<i>3 36</i>			4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>		1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1			
	2					2		GROUP 2			2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2			
	3		<i>4 36</i>			3					3					3					3			
	4		<i>6 36</i>			4					4					4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1			
	2		<i>7 36</i>			2					2					2					2			
	3		<i>6 36</i>			3					3					3					3			
	4		<i>6 36</i>			4					4					4					4			

NAME: <i>Hedwig Weiss</i>										Certificate No. <i>875933</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of July 16, 1912.</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			

GROUP 1

70 date of remarriage

Voucher sent to 4958 Larnier Ave. St. Louis, Mo.

NAME: *Meiss, Henry* 737

Certificate No. *918.096* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. 26, 209 Pa Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	8	June 17/92	Oct 19/96	REISSUE	13 ⁵⁰	May 27-1912	Dec 27-1912
INCREASE	10	Sept 27/99	June 29/00	Inc. *	15 ⁵⁰	Sept. 17 1914	
REISSUE	12	Mar. 7/10	Mar. 25/10		19	Sept. 17 1918	Jan. 8. 1915.
Fees:					22 ⁵⁰	Sept. 17 1923	
					30	10 June 1918.	
Transferred from:			SECTION 4	Transferred to:	32	17 Sept 1920	
Died:			Bureau notified:				
						Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Remarks:	From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.						
* Recover \$2.00 per mo. from Mch. 7 1910 to Sept. 16 1910 incl. (\$12.67 to be recovered) error under Act Feb. 6, 1907.							
Former Roll No.	75			Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Meiss, Henry M J* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *3 2 3 78 1* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *2 Lt' 9 27 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	20 Mar 1907	31 Dec 1907	Reis	30	3 June 1912	5 mch 1913
Fees:							
Transferred from:	CHICAGO			Transferred to:			
Died:	7/27/17		Bureau notified:	OCT 23 1917			
Remarks:	S.T.S. Home						
Former Roll No.	5249 322			Dated:	OCT 4 1917		
	56 386 (24)			Canceled:			
Home:							

6-681

NAME: <i>Henry Weiss</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>918.096</i>														
Last paid to: 737			Rate: <i>#12 13 14 15</i>		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	19	36.97	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	8	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	8	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4				4	7	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	90		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	8	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	19	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	152		3	4	50
	4				4	6 1/2	36 7 1/2		4	4	46.50		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	46.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2				2	4			2	4	46.50		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3				3	4			3	4	46.50		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	5	30		4	4	40.50		4	4	46.50		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1	8	30	1914.	1	4	40.50	1918.	1	4	46.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2	13	33.80		2	4	40.50		2	4	46.50		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	8	36		3	4	40.50		3	4	46.50		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	9	38		4	4	40.50		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50

6-681

NAME: <i>Henry M F Weiss</i>					23043					Certificate No. <i>323781</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 Jan 1908 @ 12 (aff)</i>			Rate: <i>20 30</i>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	19	N.D.	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	N.D.		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	10	SER		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	2 1/4	75.73	1912.	1	8	NT	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	13	AMF		2	8	NT		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13	SEK		3	11	LO		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	13	AMF		4	8	D.D.		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	L.S.L.	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	15	AMF		2	17	100		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	17	AMF		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	S.E.R.	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1		GROUP 1	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	N.T.		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7	S.E.R.		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME		20		(3-P. A. 1a)																															
Weiss, Henry W.																																			
Certificate No.	835457	ARMY INVALID		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920																														
Service	Pt H 207 Pa Inf																																		
Disability																																			
<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>CLASS</th> <th>RATE</th> <th>DATE OF COMMENCEMENT</th> <th>DATE OF CERTIFICATE</th> <th>HOMES—Admitted</th> <th></th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td></td> <td>50</td> <td>May 1, 1920</td> <td></td> <td>Discharged</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>Died</td> <td>Feb 26 1926</td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>Remarks:</td> <td>chn</td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>Reported</td> <td>MAR 10 1926</td> </tr> </tbody> </table>						CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted			50	May 1, 1920		Discharged						Died	Feb 26 1926					Remarks:	chn					Reported	MAR 10 1926
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted																															
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged																															
				Died	Feb 26 1926																														
				Remarks:	chn																														
				Reported	MAR 10 1926																														
<p>Used Feb 26 1926</p> <p>Accrued order dated SEP 28 1927</p> <p>available to widow <u>Clara Weiss</u></p> <p>264 - 8 3rd St Leighton Pa</p>																																			

NAME:		Weiss, Henry W.		Act of May 11, 1912		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	835457	ARMY INVALID.		Law:	Act of June 27, 1906		
Service:	Pt H 207 " Pa. Inf						
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		27 Dec 1891	28 Dec 1892			JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	30	July 15-1918	T	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	32	July 12-1921	Sept 19-1918				
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON,				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 45277				Home:			

NAME HENRY W WEISS

Certificate No.

Fees

835457

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		6 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

4.38³³

NAME:

Henry W. Weiss

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

835457

Last paid to:

Mar. 4, 1908

Rate:

30 50

Remarks:

Act of May 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 7		1915. 1 4 36		1919. 1 4 90	4 150	1927. 1			
2		2 14		2 4 36		2 4 90	4 50	2			
3		3 18		3 4 36		3 4 90	11 4	3			
4		4 20		4 4 36		4 4 90	12 4	4			
1908. 1		1 6		1 4 36		1 4 90	3 1 4 50	1928. 1			
2 10		2 8		2 4 36		2 4 90	2 4 50	2			
3 16		3 10 18		3 4 36		3 4 172	3 4 50	3			
4 10		4 4		4 4 36		4 4 150	4 4 50	4			
1909. 1 10		1 4		1 4 36		1 4 150	1 Trans. to Mo.	1			
2 10		2 4		2 4 36		2 4 150	2 Payment Car	2			
3 9		3 4		3 4 36		3 Inc. 150		3			
4 9		4 4 36		4 4 36		4 4 150		4			
1 8		1 4 36		1 4 36		1 4 150		1			
2 7		2 4 36		2 4 36		2 4 150		2			
3 7		3 4 36		3 4 36		3 GROUP 3 PAID		3			
4 7		4 4 36		4 4 90		4 TO JUNE 4, 1920		4			

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Weiss, Herman C.

Certificate No.

269513

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp I 6 N Y V Hvy Arty

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Oct 6, 1924	Dec 12, 1924		
				Died	Reported JUL 14 1926
				Remarks:	
				145 South First Ave. Mount Vernon N.Y.	
				DEC 20 1924	

June 4 1926
Accrued on or after NOV 2 1926
able to widow Adaline A. Weiss

NAME:

Weiss Herman C.

Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

269513

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service:

Corpl. I 6 N Y V Hvy Arty

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev 12		18 Feb 07	14 May 07	Inc. 30		Jan 26, 1916	Mar 6, 1916
Rev 25		30 Jan 71	8 Feb 11	40		JUN 10 1918	tr
Rev 24		MAY 23 1912	216 1/2 NOV	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-641

NAME HERMAN C. WEISS,

Certificate No. 269513

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	50--	50--	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50 ²²	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	DEAD								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	11-240								
DECEMBER	4 50 ²⁰	4 50 ^{22.53}	4 72									

NAME:

64 Herman C. Weiss

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

269513

Last paid to:

Rate:

15 24 30

Remarks:

50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 72	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
2 25 100	2 9 45	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 9 36	3 10 45	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 11 36	4 7 45	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 1 36	1 7 45	1 4 72	1 4 120	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 7 36	2 8 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 7 36	3 7 45	3 4 90	3 4 151	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 7 36	4 16 45	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 Trans. to No.	4
1 8 36	1 4 72	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
2 8 36	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 10 36	3 4 72	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4 8 36	4 4 72	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1 9 36	1 4 72	1 4 90	1 4 150	1	1
2 10 36	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 10 36	3 4 72	3 4 108	3 4 150	3	3
4 8 36	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4

NAME
Weiss, Henry

Weiss, Henry

918096

ARMY INVALID

Act of May 1, 1920

Pt H 209 Pa Inf

Pt H 209 Pa Inf

[illegible]

NAME

HENRY WEISS

Certificate No.

918096

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50—	50	50—	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50 ²²								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	CHECK CANCELED							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
				17101.03								

NAME: Weiss Jacob E				(3-P. A. 5.)			
Certificate No. 20268		NAVY INVALID.		ACT MAY 6, 1907. ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1912.			
Service: Sea U S S Brilliant & Et Western							
Disability:							
ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	9 Mch 1907	3 July 1907	Reis	22⁵⁰	22 May 1912	11 Oct 1912
Imcl	20	25 Nov 1910	5 Dec 1910				
Fees:							
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:			
Died Sept. 20, 1917		Bureau notice OCT 13 1917					
Remark: Check No. 5268143 Dated OCT 4 1917 Canceled.							
Former Roll No. 12837(a8)				Home:			

NAME:

Jacob & Weiss

2181

Certificate No.

20268

Last paid for:

4 July 1907 @ 12 (28) 15 20 22 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	19	51 50	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2		11	N. D. B	2		4	67 50	2				2				2			
3	10/10	11	50	3		12	A M F	3		4	67 50	3				3				3			
4				4		11	N. D. B	4		4	67 50	4				4				4			
1908.	1	13	EDB	1912.	1	11	N. D. B	1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
2	11		N. D. B	2		12	S E R	2		4	67 50	2				2				2			
3	18		A M F	3		17	S E R	3		4	67 50	3				3				3			
4				4		11/11	11 50	4		4	67 50	4				4				4			
						ACT MAY 11, 1912																	
1909.	1	12	A M F	1913.	1	4	N. T	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
2	14		N. D. B	2		4	67 50	2		4	67 50	2				2				2			
3	18		N. D. B	3		4		3		4	67 50	3				3				3			
4				4		4		4		4	67 50	4				4				4			
1910.	1	10	N. T	1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1		GROUP 1	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
2	11	A. M. F		2		4	67 50	2				2				2				2			
3	13	N. D. B		3		4	67 50	3				3				3				3			
4				4		4	67 50	4				4				4				4			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Weiss, Jacob J* 9.490

Certificate No. *1030919* ARMY INVALID. War with Spain.

Service: *A-N-7-002*

Disability: *ear drum & res dis of rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC 10	16	May 06	9 Oct 06				
INC 12	16	Oct 09	14 Dec 09				

Fees: *Inc H Mattern, Lowell, Ohio* Died *Oct 27 1917* Accrued order dated *MAY 1 1 1918*
 payable to widow *Anna M Weiss*

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to: *RR 2 Box 33.*

Died: *Oct. 27-1917* Bureau notified: *DEC 13 1917* *Coal Run Ohio*

Remarks:

Check No. *5771572* Dated *DEC 4 1917* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *MAY 1 1918* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Weiss, Jennie*

Certificate No. *629852* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Portless G & A. 60 Ind Vol Infr.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
12		April 19, 1908.	<i>24 July 1907</i>	<i>Joseph Weiss</i>	<i>28 Oct 1907</i>	<i>10 Oct 1909</i>
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917		<i>Anna Weiss</i>	<i>15 Jan 1917</i>	
INC 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *a/136.* *701* *Sharon St* *Anna Weiss*

6-679

NAME: <i>Jacob J Weiss</i>				WAR WITH SPAIN				Certificate No. <i>1030919</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>10-10</i>				Remarks: <i>9490</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	9	30		3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	9	30		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	10	30	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1		36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	15	30		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	10	30		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	10	30		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
DEAD																			
<i>5/24/18 2160</i>																			
GROUP 3																			

6-681

NAME: <i>Jennie Weiss</i>				Certificate No. <i>629852</i>															
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 + 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 15 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		418	1911.	1	15	42	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2	16	42		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3	9/9	42		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4	15	42		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	42	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	14	42		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	22	4 30
	3				3	21	42		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4	12	42		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1	4
1909.	1	13	48	1913.	1	11	42	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90
	2	22	44		2	6/2	42		2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	13	42		3	14	42		3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	10	42		4	20	42		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	15	42	1914.	1	17	42	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
	2	13	42		2	21	42		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	12	42		3	28	39 42		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	14	42		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924																			

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

Weiss, Johanna

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

INDIAN WAR

Name of Soldier

7355

Service

Jacob

Pt A 7 U S Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

12 Apr 19 1908

Died

Reported

Remarks:

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

7355

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

INDIAN WARS.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Jacob
Pt A. 7 U S Inf

ISSUES

MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

12 APR 19 1908

19 May 08

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME JOHANNA WEISS,

Certificate No. 7355

INDIAN WAR

Toss

GROUP 2

RATE—	12											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
DEPARTMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Johanna Weiss										Certificate No. 7355			
FEB 1909					Rate: 12					Remarks: INDIAN WARS			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1				1911.	1	10	36 ✓		1915.	1	4	36
	2					2	13	36 ✓			2	4	36
	3					3	9	36 ✓			3	4	36
	4					4	8	36 ✓			4	4	36
1908.	1					1	15	36 ✓			1	4	36
	2					2	11	36 ✓			2	4	36
	3					3	21	36 ✓			3	4	36
	4					4	9	36 ✓			4	4	36
1909.	1					1	4	36			1	4	36
	2	17	36 ✓			2	4	36			2	4	36
	3	11	36 ✓			3	4	36			3	4	36
	4	10	36 ✓			4	4	36			4	4	36
1910.	1	12	36 ✓			1	4	36			1	4	36
	2	11	36 ✓			2	4	36			2	4	36
	3	11	36 ✓			3	4	36			3	4	36
	4	9	36 ✓			4	4	36			4	4	36

NAME

Weiss, Johanna

(3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No.

9040

NAVY WIDOW

Act May 23, 1928

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor

John Hansing

Service

Ord Seaman U S S Dictator & Baltic

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Renew	30	Apr 6 1921	May 3 1923			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died						
Reported						

Remarks:

Deduct Subsequent Payments under Indian War Widow Cert. #7,355

NOV 25 1930

NAME Johanna Weiss (Former)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 9.040

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees None

GROUP 2

RATE	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

Ed. we Anderson New York
City # 7355 Sub 12 5/4/23
15-48⁸⁰

CHECK
CANCELED
CANCELED

Let for 10/25
Let to Mr. G. 11/15

NAME				(S-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		Weiss, John			
Service		946277		ARMY INVALID	
Disability		Pt Hosp Corps (Hot Springs, Ark) USA		Special Act	
		Rheum & res dis of heart & slt dfnss of both ears res in severe dfnss of both ears			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	
	30	Mch., 4, 1919		Discharged	
				Died	
				Remarks	July 18, 1927
				Reported	AUG 29 1927

NAME		Weiss, John		Special Act.		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		946277		ARMY INVALID.		REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT	
Service		Pvt. Hosp. Corps (Hot Springs, Ark) U.S. Army					
Disability		Rheum. & slight deaf. of both ears, res in severe deafness of both ears					
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 10	16	Mar. 1897	11 Nov. 1897	Inc 10	16	Mar. 1910	24 May 1910
Inc 14	5	Aug 1908	10 Feb 1909	Inc 14	5	MAR 4 - 1919	APR 17 1919
" 17	7	Apr 1909	13 May 1909				
Fees: \$2.00 2/24/09							
" " 5/13/09 \$2.50 4/10							
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: 12 Lila St Hot Spgs Ark							
Former Roll No. 317				Home:			

NAME JOHN WEISS

Certificate No.

946277

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Fees

Special Act

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	30	30	30								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4	4							
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4							
MAY	4	4	4	4	4							
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

NAME

John Weiss.

Special Act.

Certificate No.

946277

Last paid to

AUG 4 1908

Rate:

~~10 14 17 20 30~~ 30

Remarks:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	15 66	1915. 1	4 66	1919. 1	4 66	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
2	47	2	24 66	2	4 66	2	4 66	2	4 30	2	
3		3	16 66	3	4 66	3	4 90	3	4 30	3	
4		4	9 66	4	4 66	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	14 66	1916. 1	4 66	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	16 66	2	4 66	2	4 90	2	4 30	2	
3		3	24 66	3	4 66	3	4 90	3	4 30	3	
4	4 30	4	14 66	4	4 66	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1	24 30	1913. 1	4 66	1917. 1	4 66	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	10 43	2	4 66	2	4 66	2	4 90	2		2	
3	18 53.70	3	4 66	3	4 66	3	4 90	3		3	
4	10 51	4	4 66	4	4 66	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	8 51	1914. 1	4 66	1918. 1	4 66	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	9 51.33	2	4 66	2	4 66	2	4 90	2		2	
3	6 66	3	4 66	3	4 66	3	4 90	3		3	
4	16 66	4	4 66	4	4 66	4	4 90	4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID

TO AUG. 4, 1929

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME: **WEISS, JOHN CHRISTOPHER** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **542032** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pvt. C-80th Inf. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	15	FEB 16 1907	APR 30 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *22 May 1908* Bureau notified: *May 28, 08 - 3-1081 &c.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *45708* **Act of June 27, 1890** Home: *H.H.*

NAME: *Weiss, John Michael* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1139158* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *P. B. 48th N. Y. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>29 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>7 Feb. 1910</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reio</i>	<i>15 1/2</i>	<i>9 Sept. 1912</i>	<i>27 May 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>19 17 Mar 1916</i>					

Fees: *22 1/2 17 Mar 1921*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *M. Missoula, Mont. Oct. 6 1920*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME:

JOHN CHRISTOPHER WEISS

Certificate No.

542032

Last paid to: March '07

Rate:

@ 17 Act 8/27/90

15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	15	1.80	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	15			2				2				2				2		
	3	16	H.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	45 H.H.		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	H.H.	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		DEAD		2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 3		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

John Michael Weiss

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

1159138

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~1 1/2~~ 19 22 50

50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	96		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	55 ⁴⁸		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	169 ⁸⁰		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4 ²⁵	30 ⁹²		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	29	50 ⁰⁰	1914.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7/6	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3	13	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	93 ⁴⁰		3	4	150		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4	4	150		4		

GROUP 3 PAID
10 JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Meiss, John S.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1284	
Certificate No. <i>696.525</i>	ARMY, INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
Service: <i>Pl. G, 215" Pa.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	8	<i>Sept 6/1902</i>	<i>Jan. 6/192</i>
	12	Dec 4/1911	
REISSUE	6	<i>Feb 4/195</i>	<i>Mar 23/95</i>
INCREASE	8	<i>Nov 17/08</i>	<i>Dec 24/08</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA		Transferred to: 30 JUN 10 1918	
Died:		Bureau notified: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.			
Former Roll No. <i>46.</i>		Home:	

John S. Weiss.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

696.525.

Last paid to :

1284

Results

8	12	13	15	18	30	50
---	----	----	----	----	----	----

~~OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3					

NAME: *Reiss, Joseph*

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 **131**

(S-P. A. S.)

Certificate No. *33.979*

NAVY INVALID.

LAW

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: *Machinist, 2nd cls, U.S.S. Kentucky*

Disability: *Ring. hernia, (complete.)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>10</i>	<i>Oct. 17/03.</i>	<i>Apr. 28/04.</i>				
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>July 17, 1922</i>	<i>Feb. 7, 1923</i>				

By: *#20 - Elbert A. Porter* *3/13/23*

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7*

Home:

MAR 2 1923

6-677

33.979.

Last paid to :

Rate:

Remarks:

~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	30	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1	4	10	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	10		2		
	3				3	8	30		3	4	30		3	4	10		3	4	10		3		
	4				4	8	30		4	4	30		4	4	10		4	4	10		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	30	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4	10	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	10		2		
	3				3	19	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	10		3		
	4				4	12	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	10		4		
1909.	1	6	30	1913.	1	4	30	1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	30		2	4	30 ✓		2	4	30		2	4	30		2				2		
	3	7	30		3	4			3	4	30		3	4	30		3				3		
	4	8	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4		
1910.	1	8	30	1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	30	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2				2		
	3	9	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3				3		
	4	9	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4				4		
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1929											
TRANS. to No. Payment Card.																							
6-577																							

NAME: *Weiss Joseph* (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *675.021* ARMY INVALID. Law: *394.390*
 Service: *Pr 5 NY V Cav* ACT FEB. 6, '07
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	7 March 07	21 Oct 07				

Fees: *1*

Transferred from: *Columbus, I* Transferred to:

Died: *30 7210* Bureau notified: *JUL 19 1911*

Remarks: *Cleveland O*
1388 E 31 St

Former Roll No. *2000-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Weiss, Joseph* (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *682874* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*
 Service: *O 26 82 Ill Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES. *ACT MAY 1, 1912.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	11 Dec 1908	29 Dec 1908	Reis	24	17 May 1912	13 July 1912
				Inc	30	Nov 25 1913	NOV 6 1914
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Dis app 14 1920 Accrued order dated: *JUN 30 1921*
 Transferred to: *able to widow Catherine Weiss*

Died: *2 Apr 14 1920* Bureau notified: *MAY 13 1920* *915 South Calif - Ave - Chicago, Ills*

Remarks: *915 S California Ave*

Former Roll No. *57491 (98)* Home: *Disced. to Danville Home May 28-1909*
Admitted to DVA Jan 13, 1906 *JUL 12 1921*

NAME: <u>Joseph Weiss</u>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <u>675.821</u>							
Last paid to: <u>12 SEP 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>15</u>				Remarks: <u>394.390</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2				2		
	3				3	8/18	13 ⁵⁰		3	6/20/11	Paul Nancy Weiss		3		
	4	9	62.70		4				4				4		
1908.	1		9 45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		9 45		2		GROUP 3		2				2		
	3		9 45		3				3				3		
	4		9 45		4				4				4		
1909.	1		11 45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		11 45		2				2				2		
	3		11 45		3				3				3		
	4		11 45		4				4				4		
1910.	1		11 45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		11 45		2				2				2		
	3		10 45		3				3				3		
	4		12 45		4				4				4		

6-581

NAME: <u>Joseph Weiss</u>				<u>235089</u>				Certificate No. <u>682874</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 Oct 1908 @ 12 (ag) 15 24 30 40</u>				Rate: <u>15</u>				Remarks: <u>394.390</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	S.E.R.	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	11	NT		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	10	SER		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4				4	7	NOS		4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	NT	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	8	NT		2	4	90.		2	4	120
	3				3	18	NDB		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1		1/4 38 ³⁰ DN	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2		15 OH H		2	4			2	4	90		2		
	3		14 JHT		3	4			3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1		A.M.F. 5	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2		7 N.T.		2	4	72		2	4	90		2		
	3		14 A.M.F.		3	4	72		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	128		4	4	128		4		

6-581

NAME: <i>Weiss Joseph</i>		37473 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>873192</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act June 27, 1890.</i>
Service: <i>P. B. 4 Wis Cav.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Apr 1904</i>	<i>10 May 1904</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Nov 30 - 1910</i>		Bureau notified: <i>AUG 28 1911</i>	
Remarks: <i>Rep by P. B. 8-22-10</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>37-947</i>		Home: <i>Marshalltown Sta 9 Iowa</i>	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
<i>Weiss, Joseph A.</i>			
Certificate No. <i>639 690</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Service <i>Musc K and B 54 Penn Inf</i>			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan. 6, 1923</i>	<i>April 25, 1923</i>
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Died <i>Oct 19, 1924</i> Reported <i>NOV 6 1924</i> Remarks: <i>3-1081=</i>	
Died <i>Oct 19, 1924</i>		Accrued order dated <i>JAN 12 1925</i>	
payable to widow <i>Amanda J. Weiss,</i>		<i>Anamosa, Iowa</i>	
		MAY 2 1923	

NAME: <i>Joseph H. Weiss</i>										Certificate No. <i>873192</i>													
Last paid <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>18 88</i>			3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>8 36</i>			4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	<i>7</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>			2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>14</i>			4				4				4				4						

NAME JOSEPH A. WEISS,												
Certificate No. 639690												
Fees 639690												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 1												
RATE—	50 72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Weiss Joseph A* 37492 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *639690* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Messick 154 Penn Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	13	Feb 1890	5 Aug 1891	25	30	Feb 24 1916	Apr 18 - 1916
<i>Reis</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>25 Oct. 1912</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Feb 24 1921</i>	<i>J.</i>
						<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 <i>10/25/12</i>				9.0			
Transferred from: DES MOINES,				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Anamosa Iowa</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>37-965</i>				Home: <i>305-8. 2nd St</i> 6-681			
MAY 2 1918							

NAME: *Weiss Joseph F.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *515363* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. I. 2nd Mo Vd.* DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	13	Feb 1908	18 Mch 1908	30	30	13 Jan 1913	26 June 1913
		<i>25-27 May 1912</i>	<i>19 Dec 1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Aug. 31, 1915</i>				Bureau notified: SEP 16 1915			
Remarks: <i>W 8/30/15 accrued order dated 11/29/15 Tch remid 12/8/15 Schman 4pp. Perryville Mo.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>282</i> JUN 27 1890				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>Joseph A Weiss</u>										Certificate No. <u>639690</u>									
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>12 1/2 25 40 50</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	7			2	4	57		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	7			3	4	57		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	7			4	4	57		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	8			2	4	57		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	9			3	4	75		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4				4	7			4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	132		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Joseph F Weiss</u>										Certificate No. <u>515363</u>									
Last paid to: <u>1</u>					Rate: <u>75 25 30</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	21			4	27	77		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	23			3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 2

DEAD

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

8-9/15

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Weiss, Julius

Certificate No.

1070857

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Capt. H 3 Ill. V. Cav.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died <i>June 23, 1923</i>	Reported <i>JUL 12 1923</i>
				Remarks: <i>Died June 23, 1923 Accrued order dated Aug. 13, 1923 payable to widow Ella W. Weiss</i>	
				<i>421 Tyler St. Topeka, Kansas.</i>	

NAME:

*Weiss, Julius*ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 1.)
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No.

1070857

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Disability:

Capt. H. 3 Ill. V. Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	18	Feb 1907	3 June 1907	25	15	Mar 1912	5 June 1912
15	27	Jan 1908	11 Mch 1908	30	25	Jan 1913	13 June 1913
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		40		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

28 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-681

NAME JULIUS WEISS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 1070857

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 50											
MAY	4 50											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER	33.33											
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK
CANCELS
DEAD

27 1/2

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

40 50

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.
1907. 1	4 50	1911. 1	4 90	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2	4 50	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3	4 50	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4	4 50	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 120	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1	4 50	1912. 1	4 90	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2	4 50	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3	4 50	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 151	3	4 50	3	
4	4 50	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 151	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1	4 50	1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 50	1929. 1	
2	4 50	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	4 50	2	
3	4 50	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 150	3	4 50	3	
4	4 50	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1910. 1	4 50	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	4 50	1930. 1	
2	4 50	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	4 50	2	
3	4 50	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 150	3	4 50	3	
4	4 50	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Weiss, Katie</i> (3-P. A. 2.)			
Certificate No. <i>520718</i>		ARMY WIDOW. <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Lambert</i>			
Service: <i>1st Lt G-26 Wis Vol Inf</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>16 Mar 1900</i>	<i>4 Oct 1901</i>
Increased to \$10.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.			
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Dec. 11, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 30 1922</i>	
Remarks: <i>1819—8th Ave—Seattle Wash</i>			
<i>1733—11th Ave—1126—</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>575/15,2678</i> 6-679			

NAME <i>Weiss, Keturah A</i> (3-P. A. 2a)			
Certificate No. <i>379776</i>		ARMY WIDOW <i>Law: Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>John</i>			
Service: <i>Pt. 11 Pa Cav</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Died: <i>Apr. 23, 1928</i>			
Reported: <i>MAY 24 1928</i>			
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Katie Weiss</i>				Act of Apr 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>520718</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>75 25 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1						
2	2 12 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2						
3	3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3						
4	4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4						
1908. 1	1 11 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1						
2 12 30	2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2						
3 14 36	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3	3						
4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4						
1909. 1 25 36	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1						
2 22 36	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2						
3 11 36	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3						
4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 61.15	4 4 90	4	4						
1910. 1 11 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1						
2 10 36	2 4 86	2 4 75	2 GROUP 3	2	2						
3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3						
4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4						

NAME	KETURAH A WEISS											
Certificate No.												
Fees	379776											
Act of May 1, 1920												
100-2074-1-1016												
GROUP 2												
RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
DEPARTMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
CANCELED												

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Weiss, Keturah A* 578

Certificate No. *379.776* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. K. 11 Pa. bar.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 July 10-1890</i>	<i>July 7-1893</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908.</i>				
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
Fees:						
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>5</i> 6-679						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *WEISS, KONRAD*

Certificate No. *1119744* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Lt D 20th Reg Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE		<i>Dec 19 1910</i>	<i>Mar 1907</i>				
Increase		<i>DEC 19 1910</i>	<i>JAN 3 1911</i>				
REISSUE		<i>30 MAY 14 1912</i>	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON,</i>				Transferred to: <i>814 E. Cap. St. Washington D.C.</i>			
Died: <i>Dec. 21 1916.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>DEC 27 1916 Rep. by A.H.Y.</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>4624</i> Home:							

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Weiss Lambert**

Certificate No. **1193757** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Private Co. M, 13th Minn. Inf.**

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	June 7, 1921	October 8, 1921				

Fees: **No Fee**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: **OCT 18 1921** 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Weiss, Laura E.**

Certificate No. **600863.** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Henry A.** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Port Co. C. 84 Ohio Tol Inft.**

72 **ISSUES.** **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908	25 Nov 1905			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				
INC. 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. **406.** 6-679

NAME: Lambert Weiss												ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1193757							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		24	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		4		12	2									
	3				3				3		4			3									
	4				4				4		4			4									
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		4			2									
	3				3				3					3									
	4				4				4					4									
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2					2									
	3				3				3					3									
	4				4				4					4									
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		4 36			2									
	3				3				3		4 36			3									
	4				4				4					4									
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: Laura E. Weiss												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.							
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908				Rate: 2530				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		463	1911.	1		15 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1		9 4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		0 4 30		2		
	3				3		8 36		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		1 4 30		3		
	4				4		10 36		4		4 36		4		4 75		4		12 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1		1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		2 4 30		2		
	3				3		12 36		3		4 36		3		4 90.50		3		3 4 30		3		
	4				4		6 36		4		4 36		4		4 90		4				4		
1909.	1		6 36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		8 36		2		4		2		4 60		2		4 90		2				2		
	3		6 36		3		4		3		4 60		3		4 90		3				3		
	4		10 36		4		4 36		4		4 60		4		4 90		4				4		
1910.	1		19 36	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 36	1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		4 90		2				2		
	3		6 36		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		4 90		3				3		
	4		7 36		4		4 36		4				4				4				4		
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME:

Weiss, Leonard E

(2-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

38542

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service:

Apprentice 2 Class USS Newark

Disability:

Asthma

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	5 June 1906	19 Feb 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

7620

Home:

6-677

NAME:

Leonard E Weiss

554

Certificate No.

38542

Last paid to:

Rate 8

Remarks:

2620

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	10 A. M. F.	1915.		1	4 24	1919.		1	4 24	1923.		2	9 4 16	1927.		1	
		2				2	17 N. D. F.			2	4 24			2	4 24			3	0 4 8			2	
		3				3	12 S E R			3	4 24			3	4 24			4	1 4 8			3	
		4				4				4	24			4	24			1	1 4			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	11 S E R	1916.		1	4 24	1920.		1	4 24	1924.		1	1 4	1928.		1	
		2				2	11 S E R			2	4 24			2	4 24			2	2 4			2	
		3				3	17 N D B			3	4 24			3	4 24			3				3	
		4				4				4	4 24			4	4 24			4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	4 N. T.	1917.		1	4 24	1921.		1	4 24	1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2	4			2	4 24			2	4 24			2				2	
		3	JUL 1909			3	4			3	4 24			3	4 24			3				3	
		4				4	4 24			4	4 24			4	4 24			4				4	
1910.		1	10 N. D. B.	1914.		1	4 24	1918.		1	4 24	1922.		1	4 24	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	11 S. E. R.			2	4 24			2	4 24			2	4 24			2				2	
		3	18 S. E. R.			3	4 24			3	4 24			3	4 24			3				3	
		4				4	4 24			4	4 24			4	24			4				4	
								GROUP I PAID															
								TO JULY 1, 1922															

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **Weiss, Leonhard****ARMY INVALID**

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

301 320

Disability

Pt. C 196 O. Inf.

6-5572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Ino	72	June 11, 1923	Sept 6, 1923			Feb 14 1927	MAR 15 1927
				Remarks: <i>chk.</i>			
				Died <i>Feb 14, 27</i> Accrued order dated <i>APR 9 1927</i> <i>4,431 to widow Margaret Weiss</i> <i>PPZ nowally Ohio</i>			
OCT 3 1923							

NAME:

Weiss, Leonhard

(3-P. A. 1.)

395-563

Certificate No.

301 320

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

General Law.

Service:

Pr 6 196 O & I

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

Loss of sight of right eye, & injured vision of left eye.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	30	11 May 87	19 Aug 87				
Reis.	32	Oct 10 1918	Oct 30. 1918				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

15-53 DEC 3- 1918

Home:

6-581

NAME		LEONHARD WEISS											
Certificate No.		301320											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 3													
RATE—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: Leonhard Weiss										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. 301320																			
Last paid to:										Rate: 32 50										Remarks: 395.563										ACT MAY 11, 1912									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.												
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1																		
	2				2	0	90		2	4	90		2	4	96		2	4	50		2																		
	3				3	9	90		3	4	90		3	4	96		3	4			3																		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	96		4	4			4																		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1																		
	2				2	0	90		2	4	90		2	4	96		2	4	50		2																		
	3				3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	169 50		3	4	50		3																		
	4	8	40		4	4	10		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4																		
1909.	1	10	90	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1																		
	2	10	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card		1930.	2																		
	3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3																		
	4	10	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4																		
1910.	1	10	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1																		
	2	10	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2																		
	3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3																		
	4	10	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4																		

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUNE 1, 1922

NAME: <i>Weiss Lewis</i>		39. 1445 (3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>963.796</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1915 ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907					
Service: <i>Pl. 6178" Co. D.M.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Feb. 28/07</i>	<i>July 19/07</i>		32	JUN 10 1918	
INCREASE	20	<i>Jan. 2/09</i>	<i>Jan. 20/09</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	22	<i>May 31-1912</i>	<i>Feb 11-1913</i>		72	<i>Sept. 4-1920</i>	<i>Oct. 4-1921</i>
Fees:				Fees:			
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>April 26, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: MAY 7 1921					
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
				<i>Under 26 1921</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>July 20, 1922</i> payable to <i>J. E. Weiss</i> JUL 7 1922			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Weiss Lizetta</i>		9514 (3-P. A. 2.)				
Certificate No. <i>395035</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: Act of April 19, 1908.				
Name of Soldier: <i>Robert A</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Service: <i>Pl. K 3 Miso. Cav.</i>						
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	<i>14 Apr. 1894</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau not filed:				
Remarks: <i>Charles City Iowa</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>10903</i>						

6-679

NAME:

39

Lewis Weiss

Certificate No.

963790

Last paid to:

1445

Rate:

15:20:22 50 72

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 60	1915. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	8 60	2	4 67 ⁵⁰	2	4 96	2		2	
3	8 51 ⁶⁰	3	11 60	3	4 67 ⁵⁰	3	4 96	3		3	
4	7 45	4	8 60	4	4 67 ⁵⁰	4	4 96	4		4	
1908. 1	7 45	1912. 1	8 60	1916. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	7 45	2	8 60	2	4 67 ⁵⁰	2	4 96	2		2	
3	8 45	3	10 60	3	4 67 ⁵⁰	3	4 151 ⁸⁰	3		3	
4	7 45	4	8 60	4	4 67 ⁵⁰	4	4 150	4		4	
1909. 1	8 50 ³³	1913. 1	4 60 ²⁰	1917. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	7 60	2	28 67 ⁵⁰	2	4 67 ⁵⁰	2	4 150	2		2	
3	7 60	3	4 67 ⁵⁰	3	4 67 ⁵⁰	3		3		3	
4	9 60	4	4 67 ⁵⁰	4	4 67 ⁵⁰	4		4		4	
1910. 1	9 60	1914. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1918. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1922. 1	2 309 ²⁰	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7 60	2	4 67 ⁵⁰	2	4 67 ⁵⁰	2	GROUP 2	2		2	
3	8 60	3	4 67 ⁵⁰	3	4 84 ⁶⁰	3		3		3	
4	9 60	4	4 67 ⁵⁰	4	4 96	4		4		4	

6-681

NAME:

Lyetta Weiss

Certificate No.

395035

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908

8

Rate:

15 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
2		2	11	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	11	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4	11	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	15	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	17	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3	13 34	3	18	3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3		3	
4	13 36	4	18	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	14	2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3	12	3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4	12	4	4	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	11	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	11	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME: Weiss Louis ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 396.035 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 352.088 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 0, 1917

Service: Pvt B 73 OVI ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	July 10	July 07	Inc.	40	JUN 10 1912	
Reis	30	May 21 12	Oct 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	Aug 20-1920	Sept 30-1920

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Dec 4, 1920 D 1 Bureau notified: MAR 16 1921

Remarks: Waverly 0

Former Roll No. 1599-03 1920 Home:

6-681

NAME: Weiss, Louis (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1214864 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. Lt. Bat. G, 6th U. S. Art.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	July 23 1921	Dec. 11 1922				

Fees: Joseph H. Hunter \$20. Id 2123

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: DEC 1 1922

6-681

NAME: Louis Weiss											
Last paid to: JUN 4 - 1907											
Rate: 72											
Remarks: Act of May 11, 1914											
1352.088											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	120
	3	9	70		3	11	60		3	4	120
	4	9	60		4	14	80		4	4	120
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	11	80	1916.	1	4	90
	2	9	60		2	11	60		2	4	90
	3	9	60		3	10/22	34.33		3	4	90
	4	9	60		4	4	70		4	4	90
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90
	2		60		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	11	60		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	11	60		4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90
	2	11	60		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	10	60		3	4	90		3	4	118
	4	13	60		4	4	90		4	4	120

NAME: Louis Weiss											
Last paid to: Rate: 12											
Remarks: Act of June 3, 1920											
Certificate No. 1214864											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

12 1/3 196 40
1 8 12
2 4 12
3 4 12

NAME: Weiss Louis J. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1198897 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Cpl Troop M 6th U S Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Sept 28 1921	Feb 9 1922				

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: FEB 15 1922 6-681

NAME: Weiss, Margaret (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 303837 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Jacob

Service: Pl H 37 OVB

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
8	31	July 1890	14 Sept 1891

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Nov 23, 1914 Bureau notified: Dec 11, 1915

Remarks: Check No. 2345 Dated 4 Dec 1915 Canceled

Former Roll No. 617

6-679

NAME: LOUIS J. WEISS

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.
1198897

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.				1927.			
	1				1				1				1				2	9	4		1		
	2				2				2				2				3	10	4		2		
	3				3				3				3				4	11	4		3		
	4				4				4				4				1	12	4		4		
1908.				1912.				1916.				1920.				1924.				1928.			
	1				1				1				1				1	4			1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4			4		
1909.				1913.				1917.				1921.				1925.				1929.			
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.				1914.				1918.				1922.				1926.				1930.			
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
												1/8 5040											
												2 4 36											
												3 4 36											
												4 GROUP 2 PAID											
												TO AUG. 4, 1922											

6-661

NAME:

Margaret Weiss

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No.

303837

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

8 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4		36		4		36		4				4		
1908.	1	13	24	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	15	36		2	10	36		2	GROUP 3						2			
	3	12	36		3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	1			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: *Deiss, Margaret* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P. A. 2.)
 632
 Certificate No. *335.237* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
 Name of Soldier: *George W*
 Service: *P. L. 143 Pa*
 73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Aug 7-1890	Jun 16-1892			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908	May 7-1900			

 Fees: INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
 INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
 Transferred from: May 1, 1920
 PHILADELPHIA
 Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *314* 6-579

NAME: *Weiss Maria* DEAD (2-P. A. 2.)
 11418
 Certificate No. *202161* ARMY WIDOW. Law: THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.
 Name of Soldier: *Martin Weiss*
 Service: *1 Lt. No. 38 U. S. C. T.*
 70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	17	3 Dec. 1881	31 July 1883.			
	INC. 20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

 Fees:
 Transferred from: DETROIT, Transferred to:
 Died: *Dec. 5, 1917* Bureau notified: DEC 18 1917
 Remarks: Check No. *5682787* Dated *Dec. 4, 1917* Canceled.
check not delivered
 Former Roll No. *5621*
 OCT 30 1916 OCT 30 1916 6-579

NAME: 632 Margaret Weiss										Certificate No. 335237									
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909										Rate: 25 30									
										Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	9	4 30
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4	6	36		4	84	14.93		4	4	90		4	14	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	8	36		3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	8	36		4		36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4			

6-681

NAME: Maria Weiss										CIVIL WAR WIDOW										Certificate No. 202161									
Last paid to: 4 Mar 09										Rate: 25										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1			1923.	1												
	2				2	9	51		2	4	51		2				2												
	3				3	9	51		3	4	51		3				3												
	4				4	9	51		4	4	51		4				4												
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1			1924.	1												
	2				2	8	51		2	4	51		2				2												
	3				3	11	51		3	4	51		3				3												
	4				4	4	51		4	5	59.60		4				4												
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1												
	2	14	51		2	4			2	4	60		2				2												
	3	15	51		3	4			3	4	60		3				3												
	4	9	51		4	4	51		4	4	69.67		4				4												
1910.	1	9	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	GROUP 3		1922.	1			1926.	1												
	2	9	51		2	4	51		2				2				2												
	3	10	51		3	4	51		3				3				3												
	4	9	51		4	4	51		4				4				4												

NAME

MARTIN WEISS

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1173929

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65						

CHECK

CANCELED

NAME:

Martin Weiss

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1173.929

Last paid to:

Rate:

1173.929 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 48	2	4 105	2	4 104 50	2	
3		3		3	4 48	3	4 105	3	4 11 4	3	
4		4		4	4 48	4	4 105	4	4 12 4	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	6 52 53	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	4 14 50	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 105	2	4 2 4 50	2	
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 166 00	3	4 3 4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 60	4	4 150	4	4 4 4 50	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to No.	1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4		4	4 60	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	7/22 57 60 ✓	2	4 60	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4 48	3	4 102	3		3		3	
4		4	4 48	4	4 105	4		4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1923

NAME:

Weiss Mary

DEAD-REPT'D
OCT 15 1910

(S.P.A.E.)

Certificate No.

678329

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

98392
Oct. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

John

Service

Pri. K + L + Wis. Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		5 Feb. 1909	2 Apr. 1909			

Fees:

\$10 fee to H. M. Spauld.
Donah, Wis.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified

died Oct 13-1910.

Remarks:

Writes.

Check #102695 dated Oct. 11/10

mailed to Auditor Oct. 15/10.

Former Roll No.

DEAD-REPT'D
OCT 15 1910

NAME: Mary Weiss
Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12

DEAD-REPT'D
OCT 15 1910

Certificate No.

678329

Last paid to :

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5/5	23.60		2				2				2						
	3		14 36		3				3				3						
	4	13/11	36		4				4				4						
1910.	1		14 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		18 36		2				2				2						
	3		14 36		3				3				3						
	4		14 36		4				4				4						

NAME Weiss, Mary A.				(3-P. A. 6)		
Certificate No. 12900		NAVY WIDOW		Law: Act May 23, 1928		
Name of Sailor Casper						
Service 1 Class Fireman USS Fair Play						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died Mar 17, 1929						
Reported APR 20 1929						
Remarks:						

NAME: Weiss, Mary A				(3-P. A. 6)		
Certificate No. 12900		NAVY WIDOW.		Law: CIVIL WAR.		
Name of Sailor: Casper						
Service: 1 Cl Fireman USS Fair Play						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig 129 Oct. 98 14 Feb 99						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Fees:						
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 3962						

NAME

MARY A. WEISS,

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Fees

12900

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME:

Mary A Weiss

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

234

Certificate No.

12900

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 30

Remarks:

3962

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 10 A. M. F 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 17 MMN 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 85 50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 JUL 1909 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 74.13	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4 1929

6-681

NAME: <i>Weiss, Mary E.</i>				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <i>758353</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>		
Name of Soldier: <i>Franz X. Weiss</i>						
Service: <i>Cpt. D. & O. 1 " Mo. Lt. Artillery</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>30 Jan. 1913</i>	<i>MAY 10 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC	25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>JUN 13 1913</i>						
6-679						

NAME				(3-P. A. 2)		
Weiss, Mary E		(former)				
Certificate No. <i>852147</i>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>		
Name of Soldier <i>John H Shadick alias William Brown</i>						
Service <i>Pvt C 6 N Y Hvy Art</i>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Renew	30	<i>March 14 1923</i>	<i>April 4 1923</i>			
Died <i>Jan. 5, 1925</i>						
Reported <i>JAN 1 1925</i>						
Remarks:						
<p><i>Died 1/5 1925 Reimbursement enc. dated 4-30-25</i></p> <p><i>payable to John Shadick</i></p> <p><i>125 Plunkett St.</i></p> <p><i>Pittsfield</i></p> <p><i>Mass. APR 14 1925</i></p>						

Certificate No. 758353

Remarks:

[illegible]

NAME		Weiss Nancy		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		727718	ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Name of Soldier		Joseph			
Service		Pt & Corp G 5 NY V Cav			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG. 4, 1926				
Died Reported <i>Jan 22, 1930</i> FEB 24 1930						
Remarks:						

NAME:		<i>Weiss Nancy</i>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		727718	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>
Name of Soldier:		<i>Joseph</i>			
Service:		<i>Pt & Corp G 5 NY V Cav</i>			

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
INC.	20	<i>7 July 1911</i> SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	<i>9 Aug 1911</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>15.81</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						

Former Roll No. *NOV 28 1913*
6-679

NAME NANCY WEISS

Certificate No.

727718

Fee

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

GROUP 3

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED			
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					

NAME:

Nancy Weiss

Act of April 19, 1908,

Certificate No.

727718

Last paid to:

Date: *20* *30*

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	13.22.80	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4	3	
4		4		4	36	4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	36	3	4 36	3	4 36.00	3	4 30	3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 36	4		4	4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4	1929. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	36	4	4 69.67	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 75	3		3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4		4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME Weiss, Olaf

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. 1 620 346

NAVY INVALID

Law:

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID~~

Service

Boatswain's Mate, 1st Class U. S. Navy

Disability

0-0575

[illegible]

NAME **Olaf Weiss**

Certificate No. **1 620 346**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID

Fees

\$10. William A. Gardner **NOV 24 1928**

RATE						20						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JAN.,												
FEB.,												
MAR.,												
APR.,												
MAY,												
JUNE,												
JULY,												
AUG.,												
SEPT.,												
OCT.,												
Nov.,												
DEC.,												

CHECK
CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Weiss Paul* 37834

Certificate No. *1073585* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: *Co 7 U S Inf*

Disability: *Nasopharyngeal catarrh total deafness of left ear & slight deafness of rt ear.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>2023 Nov 1901</i>	<i>17 Mch 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Vancouver* *Virginia*

Remarks: *Wash* *Meer*

Former Roll No. *3-202* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: WEISS, PAUL

Certificate No. 1,212,097 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Priv. G, 1st S. Dak. Inf.

Disability: ---

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	Oct. 24, 1921	Nov. 8, 1922				

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: NOV 18 1922

NAME: **WEISS, PHILIP** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **27911** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Reid 8th Regt.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	FEB 27 1907	JUN 17 1907				
INCREASE	20	SEP 15 1910	OCT 1 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 26 1912* Bureau notified: **JUN 29 1912 3 - 1081 etc.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **46549 Act of June 27, 1890.** Home:

NAME: *Weiss, Philippine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **543251** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Peter Weiss* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *1st Bn Pa. Res. Inf*

W ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Incr		9.12.00 per month from April 18 1908 by act of that date	17 Nov. 1902			
Dubl	12		20 Aug 1908			
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 23 1916			

Fees: **Inc 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **Pittsburgh** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 3 1923* Bureau notified: **FEB 19 1923**

Remarks: *Fontaine St. Pittsburgh, Pa.*

Former Roll No. **500 311**

SEP 28 1916

NAME:

PHILIP WEISS

Certificate No.

27911

Last paid to: 4 June '07

Rate:

20

@12 Act 6/27/90

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		45		3				3				3				3		
	4		45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		45		2				2				2				2		
	3		45		3				3				3				3		
	4		45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		45		2				2				2				2		
	3		45		3				3				3				3		
	4		45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		45		2				2				2				2		
	3		45		3				3				3				3		
	4		45		4				4				4				4		

DEAD.

GROUP 3

NAME:

Philipine Weiss

Certificate No.

543251

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		6 34		3		10		3		4 36		3		4 85.50		3		
	4		5 36		4		10		4		4 36		4		4 90		4		
1909.	1		5	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		
	2		5		2		4		2		4 60		2		4 90		2		
	3		9		3		4		3		4 60		3		4 90		3		
	4		9		4				4		4 60		4		4 90		4		
1910.	1		11	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 74.50	1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2		9		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		4 90		2		
	3		11		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		4 90		3		
	4		4		4				4		4 75		4				4		

CHECK
CANCELED

GROUP 1

GROUP 1 PAID
4 TO JULY 4, 1920

NAME

Weiss Richard A

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No.

5515

NAVY INVALID

Law:

Service

Landsman US S Idahoe

Disability

Injury rt wrist; Inj of both wrists & piles(3/29/23).

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	PH	6-5575			
	8	Jan 13, 1892							
Reis 14		Sept. 6, 1922 ^R	March 29, 1923	Discharged					
				Died	March 28, 0925	37	Reported	APR 13 1925	
				Remarks:	Paid @ \$8. to March 4, 1923.				
				APR 5 1923					

NAME

Weiss

Richard A

50274 (P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

5515

NAVY INVALID.

Regular Establishment

Service:

Ldsn. USS Idahoe

Disability:

Inj. rt. wrist

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Prior Inc	8	13 Jan '92	25 Apr '92				

Fees:

Transferred from:

San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

P. A. By 703 - San Diego, Calif.

Former Roll No.

31/9-110/8-30/4-201

Home:

PH 2/27/17

NAME RICHARD A WEISS

Certificate No.

5515

Regular Establishment.

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	14	14	14									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		12 PH	13 PH									
FEBRUARY		12 PH	10 PH									
MARCH		11 PH	11 PH									
APRIL 11 ^R	49.60	12 PH										
MAY	12 1/4	PH 13 PH										
JUNE	12	PH 11 PH										
JULY	13	PH 12 PH										
AUGUST	14	PH 11 PH										
SEPTEMBER	12	PH 10 PH										
OCTOBER	12	PH 11 PH										
NOVEMBER	13	PH 11 PH										
DECEMBER	11	PH 10 PH										

NAME:

Richard A. Weiss

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Certificate No.

5515

Last paid to:

Rate:

8

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 13 24		1915. 1 4 24		1919. 1 22 24 PH		1923. 1 13 24 PH		1927. 1	
2		2 8 24		2 4 24		2 26 24 PH		2 10 12 8 PH		2	
3		3 6 24		3 4 24		3 9 20 24 PH		3 11 11 8 PH		3	
4		4 7 24		4 4 24		4 16 24 PH		4 12 12 8 PH		4	
1908. 1		1 6 24		1 4 24		1 17 24 PH		1 11 11 8 PH		1928. 1	
2 8 24		2 6 24		2 4 24		2 17 24 PH		2 14 14 8 PH		2	
3 7 24		3 6 24		3 4 24		3 16 24 PH		3 13 13 8 PH		3	
4 8 24		4 4 24		4 4 24		4 16 24 PH		4 Trans. to No.		4	
1909. 1 6 24		1 4		1 4 24		1 17 24 PH		1 Payment Card		1	
2 8 24		2 4		2 18 24 PH		2 16 24 PH		2		1929. 2	
3 9 24		3 4		3 17 24 PH		3 17 24 PH		3		3	
4 15 24		4 4 24		4 17 24 PH		4 17 24 PH		4		4	
1910. 1 9 24		1 4 24		1 18 24 PH		1 13 24 PH		1		1930. 1	
2 13 24		2 4 24		2 19 24 PH		2 13 24 PH		2		2	
3 10 24		3 4 24		3 16 24 PH		3 GROUP 3 PA		3		3	
4 8 24		4 4 24		4 21 24 PH		4 TO JUNE 4, 1922		4		4	

NAME: *Weiss Samuel L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *685.648* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **1704**
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.~~

Service: *Pl. H, 175" Pa. O. m.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>July 19/09</i>	<i>Aug 10/09</i>		32	JUN 10 1918	
"	19	<i>May 18/12</i>	<i>July 29/12</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
NORMAS	22	<i>June 29/14</i>	<i>July 11/14</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: *May 12 - 1920* Bureau notified: *Aug 17 1920*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. *23* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Weiss Sander* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1194.944* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 2, 1910

Service: *Pr. C. 22 U. S. I.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	15	<i>June 26. 1920</i>	<i>Nov 5. 1921</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *UNION* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *UV 18 1921* Home:

6-681

NAME: Samuel L. Weiss ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 685.648

Last paid to: 1704 Rate: 15 19 22 50 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	96	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	96		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	4	45		3	4	96		3	4	96		3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	96		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	96	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	96		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	19	55.13		3	4	96		3	4	96		3		
	4				4	6	57		4	4	96		4	4	96		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	96	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	96		3				3		
	4	6	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		
1910.	1	5	45	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	96	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4	45		2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	5	45		3	4	57.08		3	4	96		3				3		
	4	5	45		4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4				4		

6-681

NAME: Clador Weiss Certificate No. 1194.944

Last paid to: 15 Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4 45	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	0	4 15		2		
	3				3				3				3	1	4 15		3		
	4				4				4				4	12	4 15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4 15	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2	4 15		2		
	3				3				3				3	3	4 15		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	4 15		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	5	4	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	6	4		2		
	3				3				3				3	11	28 214		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	45 B.		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	45	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	45		2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP PAID			3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Weiss, Delinda* (3-P. A. 2.) **1047**

Certificate No. *491.748* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Sgt. H. 178 Pa. L. M.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	<i>Dec 7-1899</i>	<i>Apr 17-1900</i>
	12	APRIL 19, 1908	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 11-14.* Bureau notified: *MAY 20 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *71*

6-679

NAME: *Weiss Solomon H.* (3-P. A. 1.) **259**

Certificate No. *550.984* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Chaplain 143 Pa.*

Disability: *Mal. poisoning.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	20	<i>June 14/90.</i>	<i>Mch. 28/91.</i>
REISSUE	21	<i>May 25/12</i>	<i>Feb. 12/13</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *7/13/16* Bureau notified: *7/23/16*

Remarks: *W 2/13 16* *order dated 3/24/16* *James* *3/30* *Tunkhannock Pa*

Former Roll No. *30*

Home:

6-681

NAME: 1047 <i>Selinda Weiss</i>				Certificate No. 491.748															
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	20	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: 259 <i>Solomon H. Weiss</i>				Certificate No. 550.984															
Last paid to:				Rate: 20:21:				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	60		2	4	63		2				2		
	3				3	9	60		3	4	63		3				3		
	4				4	7	60		4	4	63		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	60		2	7	7		2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3	W			3				3		
	4				4	8	60		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	60		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	4	63		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Weiss, Sophia H.</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 FORMER WIDOW		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>705-114</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
Name of Soldier: <i>Jacob F. Lake.</i>							
Service: <i>Pri. B. 24th St. J. Inf.</i>							
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
<i>Pub.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 16-1918</i>	<i>Nov. 20-1918</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
Fees: <i>None</i>							
GROUP 2							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							

NAME: <i>Weiss, Sophia H.</i>				1052		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>705.114</i>		<i>formerly</i> ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Name of Soldier: <i>Jacob F. Lake</i>							
Service: <i>Pri. B. 24th Inf.</i>							
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Nov. 27/07</i>	<i>June 29/10*</i>				
		<i>12 April 19/08</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified: JUL 12 1910					
Remarks: * <i>Ending Nov. 26, 1908—date of remarriage!</i>							
Former Roll No.							

NAME: <i>Sophia H. Weiss.</i>				FORMER WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>703-114.</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 = 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>							
								<i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2	4	75
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3	4	75
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2	4	75
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3	4	90.50
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2	4	90
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3	4	90
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2	4	90
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3	4	90
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		
				<i>26 1/2 215.00</i>				<i>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</i>							

6-681

NAME: <i>1052 Sophia H. Weiss</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>705.114</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>H.D. Phillips, \$10.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		
<i>7/12 125.00</i>				<i>ended.</i>											

6-681

NAME: *Weiss, Sophie* DEAD-REPT'D 98727 ⁸/₈ (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *470651* ARMY WIDOW. *Act. April 19, 1908*
 Name of Soldier: *Joseph*
 Service: *Pvt D. 28 Wis*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reim</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>2 Nov 1898</i> <i>7 May 10</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>14 Dec 09</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Dec 1909</i>				
Remarks: <i>Pay to claimant</i>		DEAD-REPT'D <i>Edward L Weiss Inohamish Wash</i> JAN 21 1910				
Former Roll No. <i>20334</i>				6-679		

NAME: *Weiss, Lillian* DEAD (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *470651* ARMY WIDOW. *19 Apr. 1908*
 Name of Soldier: *Whitely, George F.*
 Service: *Capt 1st Regt 1st Div*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>2 May 1908</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to: <i>9/18/14</i> <i>Presencia Weiss</i> <i>1/8/15</i>		
Died: <i>Feb. 5-1910</i>		Bureau notified: <i>NOV 10 1914</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1105</i>				<i>St Louis</i> <i>Wm. C. P. Co.</i> <i>Ms.</i> 6-679		

NAME: <i>Sophie Weiss</i>				DEAD-REPT'D				Certificate No. <i>470651</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>JAN 21 1910</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4	OCT 36			4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	12 36	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2	16 36			2				2				2				2	
		3	14 36			3				3				3				3	
		4	14 36			4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	26 28 40			2				2				2				2	
		3	GRAND 1			3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: <i>Lusanna Weiss</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>478767</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3	13			3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: *Weiss Theodore F.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 1771

Certificate No. *164,947* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF JUNE 17, 1920.
 ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.

Service: *Pl G 5" Pa. bar* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Additl.	12	<i>May 11 1917</i>	<i>June 11 192</i>		38	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	16	<i>May 29 1912</i>	<i>Feb. 6 13</i>	Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	
INCREASE	21	<i>mch. 2-1915</i>	<i>June 17-1915</i>				
Fees:	27	<i>mch. 2-1920</i>	<i>13</i>				

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *May 17. 1921* Bureau notified: **JUN 8 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *16* Home:

6-651

NAME: *William A. ...* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *23000* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *William A. ...*

Service: *Capt. 67" 1st Lt. 31" 1st Lt. 31"*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	<i>Dec 1909</i>			
Inc	30	May 1. 1920				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2124*

6-679

NAME: Theodore F. Weiss.				Certificate No. MAY 1, 1920 1644.947.																				
Last paid to: 1771				Rate: 12.16 ⁵⁰ 121.50 ⁵⁰ 50				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	103.33		2	4	114		2	4	114		2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	114		3	4	114		3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	114		4	4	114		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2	4	114		2			
	3				3	19	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	151.30		3	4	114		3			
	4				4	5	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4	4	114		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36 36.75	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2	4	114		2			
	3				3	4			3	4	64.50		GROUP 2				3	4	114		3			
	4	4	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4				4				4			
1910.	1	4	86	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	7	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2				2				2			
	3	4	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	94.20		3				3				3			
	4	4	86		4	4	49.50		4	4	114		4				4				4			

NAME: <u>William H. Hill</u>										Certificate No. <u>693004</u>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25</u> <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> <u>APR 10 1908</u>												
Yr. Qr.		Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.		Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.		Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.		Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.		Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4		30			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		30			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4		30			
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4		30			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4		30			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1	4					
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	5	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2							
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3							
	4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4							
1910.	1	15		1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2	26			2	4	75		2	4	90		2							
	3	13			3	4	75		3	4	90		3							
	4	29			4	4	75		4	4	75		4							
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922										

6-681

NAME: *Keiss, Webster C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1184069* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Major-Additional Paymaster U.S. Vols*

Disability: *Age*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 21, 1920</i>	<i>Feb 9, 1921</i>				
	<i>18</i>	<i>Sept 23, 1921</i>					
	<i>24</i>	<i>" 23, 1925</i>					
	<i>30</i>	<i>" 23, 1928</i>					

Fees: *Lyon and Lyon \$20 2/26.21*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Weiss, William F.* 6521-A (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1168542* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: *Corpl. B. 50 Iowa V.I.*

Disability: *Rheumatism*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>11 Dec 1908</i>	<i>15 Apr 1912</i>				
<i>Rise</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 1, 1922</i>	<i>Jan. 5, 1923</i>				

Fees: *\$25. Elijah Parks, La Fayette, Ind.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Box 46. Grand Canyon. Ariz.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: Webster C. Weiss										Certificate No. 1184069									
Last paid to: Rate: 12 18					Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	2	9 4 18	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4 18	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	26 77 20	1925.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4 54	1926.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: William F. Weiss										Certificate No. 1168542												
Last paid to: Rate: 6 - 12					Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	19	4 18			
	2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4			4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME:

Weiss, William G

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

2214

NAVY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law:

CIVIL WAR.

Service:

Quartermaster

Disability:

Rheumatism

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 50		14 Nov 92	12 Jan 93				
Res 72		Aug 12 1920	Oct 12 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan 15, 1922

Bureau notified:

FEB 2 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1564

Home:

6-577

William G Weiss

425

2214

Last paid to:

Rate:

72

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

1564

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 10 A. M. F 2 3 12 HEO 4	1915. 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150	1919. 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 11 NDB 2 11 MA 3 26 8 ER 4	1916. 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150	1920. 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 26 26 150	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 JUL 1909 4	1913. 1 4 N. T. 2 4 3 4 4 4 150	1917. 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150	1921. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 10 A. M. F 2 11 N. D. B 3 4	1914. 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150	1918. 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150	1922. 1 4 216 2 GROUP! 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME: **WEISS, WILLIAM J.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **759282** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pri B 47 Pa Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE		Feb 1907	2 Mar 1907	Inc.	30	<i>June 14, 1916</i>	<i>Aug. 28, 1916</i>
INCREASE	15	JUN 14 1911	JUN 24 1911		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	25	MAY 16 1912	JUN 24 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **SEP 941916 & 3 Act of June 27, 1890.** Home:

NAME: *Weisse Caroline* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *2924218* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Pri. 1 NY 2 La.*

73 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 15 Sept 1890</i>	<i>20 May 1891</i>			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 12, 1917* Bureau notified: **AUG 1 - 1917**

Remarks: *Check No. 468665 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No.

OCT 31 1916

NAME: **WILLIAM J. WEISS**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. **759282**

Last paid to: *4th Mar 1907*

Rate: *25*

Remarks: *50*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	30	307	1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2	4	36		2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	104 50
	3	4	36		3	6	44		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	
	4	4	36		4	5	43		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	36		2	7	44		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	5	36		3	6	75		3	4	75		3	4	161		3	4	50
	4	5	36		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.
	2	4	36		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2		Payment Car
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	7	36		3	4	75		3	4	118		3	4	150		3		
	4	5	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME: *Caroline Weiss*

Certificate No. *292218*

Last paid to: *£ 12 20*

Rate: *20*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	5			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1	6	24	1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	7			2	8			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	7	34		3	9			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	8			4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5			2	6			2	4	60		2				2		
	3	6			3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4	4			4				4		GROUP 1		4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: *Weisse Charles A.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 3534 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1055987* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain*

Service: *P I 39 U.S.V.*

Disability: *Dysentery, Dis Rect.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 16 Dec 03</i>	<i>1 Feb 04</i>				
		<i>Reis 12 Feb. 16, 1922</i>	<i>Feb. 13, 1923</i>				
		REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE					
		<i>APR 25 1923</i>					
Fees: <i>\$20 - Dr. O. E. Howe & Co. 5/1/23</i>							
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Aug 11/23 ch remained 10/24/13 to 1721 Newton St., Los Angeles</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>3228</i>				Home: <i>Vch. mailed to 2017. Grand Ave. San Pedro, Calif. 4/27/23</i>			

NAME: *Weisse Emil S.* Special Act. 71165 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1136, 193* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: *Pri G. 2 His*

Disability: *Rheum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>Mar 2, 1907</i>	<i>Aug 24, 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Milwaukee, Wis.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>10035</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Weisse, Rudolph</i>		Act of May 11, 1918		Foreign.	
Certificate No. <i>19050</i>		NAVY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>	
Service: <i>Seaman U.S.S. Gantic.</i>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>5 June 1891</i>	<i>28 Dec. 1892</i>	<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>16 Sept 16-1915</i>
		<i>May 1, 1920</i>			<i>21 Sept 29-1915</i>
					<i>27 Sept 29-1920</i>
					<i>38 June 10, 1918</i>
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>Washington, D. C.</i>			Transferred to: <i>San Francisco.</i>		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>5624</i>			Home:		

NAME				(3-P. A. 5)			
Weisse, Rudolph							
Certificate No. <i>19050</i>		NAVY INVALID		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Service: <i>Seaman U S S Gantic</i>							
Disability							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>	<i>Aug 27 1915</i>	Discharged			
				Died <i>Nov 23 1924</i>	Reported <i>JAN 22 1925</i>		
				Remarks: <i>Letter to Fin 12/17-24</i>			
Died <i>Nov 23 1924</i>				Blankenese, Ellstrasse 40, Germany.			
Accrued order dated <i>JUN 3 1925</i>							
Payable to widow <i>Helen Weisse</i>							

NAME: <i>Caroline Heissenbach</i>										Certificate No. <i>78.417 636218</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: DECEASED									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>1646.80</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>114.31</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>16 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>✓36</i>		3		<i>6010-9</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		GROUP 3	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Donat Heissenberg</i>										Certificate No. <i>618713</i>									
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>20 22 30</i>					Remarks: SPECIAL ACT ✓									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 67.50</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		<i>24 28</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 67.50</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>10 60</i>		3		<i>5 60</i>		3		<i>4 67.50</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>7 60</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 67.50</i>		4				4		
1908.	1		<i>9 60</i>	1912.	1		<i>8 60</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 67.50</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>13 60</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 67.50</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>8 60</i>		3		<i>5 60</i>		3		<i>5 89 75</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>9 60</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>90</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>7 60</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 67.50</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>60</i>		2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>7 60</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>6 60</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 67.50</i>	1918.	1		<i>9 59</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>5 60</i>		2		<i>4 67.50</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>5 60</i>		3		<i>4 67.50</i>		3		GROUP 1		3				3		
	4		<i>6 60</i>		4		<i>4 67.50</i>		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **WEISSENBERG, FRIEDRIK**

Certificate No. **660085** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt D. 2 N. Y. V. Mtd Rifles*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	APR 2 1907	DEC 17 1907				
Increase	20	MAR 11 1910	APR 5 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 17, 1910* Bureau notified: **NOV 7 1910** Form 3-1031

Remarks: *Died Sept. 17, 1910 — Accrd. order dated JAN 11 1911 payable to widow Pauline Weissenberg \$933 Forest Lea, Ont.*

Former Roll No. *44832* **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.** Home: *Canada.*

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Weissenberg, Pauline* *Dead*

Certificate No. *714 829* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of Apr. 19, 1908,**

Name of Soldier: *Friedrik Weissenberg.*

Service: *Pot. D. 2 N. Y. Vol. Mtd. Rifles.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	NOV 25 1910	JAN 11 1911			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 22, 1916* Bureau notified: *Sept 22, 1916*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: FRIEDRIK WEISSENBERG												Certificate No. 660085											
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 at 12						Rate: 20		Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 3	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		9 45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		9 45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		10 45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		9 45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		9 45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		9 45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		10 45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		8 45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		9 45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		10 58 1/2		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		8 00		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		DEAD.		4				4				4				4				4		

David Rosenberg 9/33

is full 7/11

NAME: Pauline Weissenberg												Certificate No. 714 829											
Last paid to:						Rate: 12		Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		9	1915.	1		16 36.	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		15 36.		2				2				2						
	3				3		15 36.		3				3				3						
	4				4		17 36.		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		8	1916.	1		17 36.	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		22 36.		2				2				2						
	3				3		15 36.		3				3				3						
	4				4		12		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		17	1917.	1		GROUP 3	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		17		2				2				2						
	3				3		19		3				3				3						
	4				4		16 14 36.		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		17 36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		18 36.		2				2				2						
	3				3		16 36 ✓		3				3				3						
	4				4		18 36.		4				4				4						

4/11 360

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

WEISSENBERGER, LOUIS

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service

273514

Disability

Pt H 82 Ill Inf

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

72 Nov 17 1921

Died

Remarks:

Reported

JUL 12 1923

June 25 1923 Accrued order dated
 payable to widow *Gophia Weissenberger*

OCT 5 1923

Highland
Ill.

NAME

Certificate No.

273,514

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~CIVIL WAR.~~

Service

Disability:

Pt H 82 Ill Inf
Total deafness of left ear and severe deafness of right ear
 ISSUES.

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

CLASS.

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Inc. 25 27 Aug 88 10 Dec 88 Inc. 72 Nov. 17, 1921 DEC 19 1921
Rev. 25 25 1916 Nov 29, 1916
40 JUN 10 1918

Inde: 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

34900

Home:

DEC 18 1916-681

NAME LOUIS WEISSENBERGER.

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

273514

GROUP I

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER	<i>R 10/10/5280</i>											
NOVEMBER	<i>23</i>											
DECEMBER												

NAME:

Louis Weissenberger 8443

Certificate No.

273514

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30/40

Remarks:

72

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Act of May 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 4 75	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 144	1927. 1
2 4 75	2 APR 1911	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3 4 75	3 10 SER	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 72	3
4 4 75	4	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 72	4
1908. 1 4 75	1 9 SER	1 4 75	1 4 120	1 4 72	1
2 4 75	2 9 NDB	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3 4 75	3 18	3 4 75	3 4 141	3 4 72	3
4 4 75	4 18	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo	4
1909. 1 4 91.50	1 4 LBL	1 5 91.50	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
2 4 90	2 4	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 4 90	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 90	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 150	1	1
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 216	2	2
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 216	3	3
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 128	4 TO JULY 4, 1922	4	4

NAME: *Weissenborn Christiane V.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *426085* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Wilhelm Weissenborn* Act of April 19, 1903.

Service: *Pot. Br 41 " Mo. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1 April 1893</i>	<i>12 June 1896</i>			
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1903.</i>				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>10684</i>						

NAME *Weissenborn Christiane V* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *426085* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Wilhelm*

Service: *Pt B 41 Mo V Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>June 12 1896</i>			
Died	<i>June 10. 1926</i>					
Reported	<i>AUG 12 1926</i>					
Remarks:						
Died <i>6/10 1926</i> Peimbursement order dated <i>4-25-27</i>						
payable to <i>Wilhelm Weissenborn</i>						
<i>Hofe Strasse #12</i>						
<i>Langensalza</i>						
<i>Germany.</i>						

NAME: <i>Christiane V. Weissenborn</i>					Certificate No. <i>426083</i>						
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	23		1911.	1	23		1915.	1	26	36
	2	24			2	23			2	29	36
	3	20			3	21			3	10/1	36
	4	21			4	28			4	30	36
	1	20			1	22			1	30	36
1908.	2	24	30	1912.	2	7/8	36	1916.	2	9/12	36
	3	17			3	23			3	11/9	36
	4	22			4	30			4	12/11	36
	1	18			1	26			1	36	
1909.	2	17		1913.	2	27		1917.	2		
	3	21			3	10/2			3		
	4	16			4	1/9/14	36		4		
	1	18			1	27	36		1	28	90
1910.	2	16		1914.	2	30	36	1918.	2		
	3	24			3	10/1	36		3		
	4	28			4	1/6/15	36		4		

NAME: <i>Christiane V. Weissenborn</i>		Certificate No. <i>426 085</i>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees					
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	
MAY <i>6/21</i>	<i>30</i>	4 30	4 30	4 30	<i>9. 7-</i>
JUNE <i>7/25</i>	<i>30</i>	4 30	4 30	4 30	
JULY	<i>30</i>	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED
AUGUST <i>4 B</i>	<i>60</i>	4 30	4 30		
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		

*After 1920
+ Christ. K. K. to
make possible
3-1081 7/13*

NAME: *Weissenborn, Frederick* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *559477* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pl. Co D 41st Mo. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Oct. 1890</i>	<i>15 Apr. 1891</i>		<i>15th</i>	<i>11 Nov 1912</i>	<i>12 June 1913</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			<i>19</i>	<i>26 Apr 1915</i>	
					<i>22nd</i>	<i>26 " 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *19 Aug. 1913* Bureau notified: **OCT 31 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1087* JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-681

NAME: *Weissenborn, Mathilde* (3-P. A. 2.) Foreign.

Certificate No. *555940* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles A. Weissenborn.*

Service: *Private Co A 19th U.S. Infantry.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>8th July 1900</i>	<i>7th July 1903</i>			
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *332* 6-67

NAME: *Frederick Weissenborn* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *559477*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 15.50* Remarks: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 15	2 Inc.	2	2	2
3	3 15	3	3	3	3
4	4 8	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 15	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 3	2	2 Inc.	2	2
3	3 23	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4 JUN '24	2	2	2	2
3	3 (Check No. 311202 - Date NOV 4 1913) Canceled.	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 2 *REPORTED OCT 31 1913*

NAME: *Mathilde Weissenborn. Regular Establishment.* Certificate No. *555940*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks: *WIDOW. Foreign.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 18	1911. 1 18	1915. 1 7/5 36	1919. 1 X X	1923. 1 9 29 36	1927. 1
2 7/23	2 20	2 26 36	2 X X	2 10 X	2
3 18	3 18	3 17 36	3 X X	3 11 16 24	3
4 17	4 16	4 17/16 36	4 3/17/20 4 32	4 12 X	4
1908. 1 16	1 16	1 5/25 86	1 5/15 36	1 12 29 24	1
2 22 30	2 7/5 36	2 7/29 36	2 7/8 36	2 3 24 12	2
3 17 36	3 17	3 10/21 36	3 10/5 36	3 X 22	3
4 10	4 20	4 1/9/17 36	4 1/5/21 36	4 5/5 24	4
1909. 1 13	1 22	1 X 36	1 30 36	1	1
2 17	2 23	2 X X	2 7/13 36	2	2
3 16	3 10/1	3 X X	3 29 36	3	3
4 16	4 1/6/14 36	4 X X	4 1/7/22 36	4	4
1910. 1 15	1 7/3 36	1 X	1 29 36	1	1
2 15	2 25 36	2 X X	2 7/1 36	2	2
3 20	3 10/15 36	3 X X	GROUP 3 PAID	3	3
4 19	4 1/1/5 36	4 X X	TO JUNE 4. 1922	4	4

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Weissenfluh, Hannah H.* (3-P. A. 2.) **479**

Certificate No. *598-597* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *basier*

Service: *Pt + Sgt 4 Ind Baty n.g. L.A.*

79 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Nov 19-1904	Oct 12-1905			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:	INC.	25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 26 1919* Bureau notified: FEB 7 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *43* 6-679

NAME: *Weissenstein Charles Lead.* (3-P. A. 1.) **22022** *6729*

Certificate No. *727-557* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: *Co. A & C. 8 Mich V. L. 16153*

Disability: *P*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Feb 07</i>	<i>24 June 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>21 Sep 07</i>	<i>9 Mar 08</i>				
<i>Reimb</i>			<i>20 June 09</i>				

Fees: *P*

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 15 09 - 876* Bureau notified: *Jan. 20 09*

Remarks: *let to Bureau Jan. 20 09*

Former Roll No. *35-438 92* Home:

6-681

NAME: 479 Hannah H. Weissenfluh				Certificate No. 598597																			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 20 20				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	86	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	86		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	86		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	86		4	94	14.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.87		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4	2 1/2	

NAME: Charles Weissenstein				Certificate No. 727.557																			
Last paid to: JUN 4 1907 @ \$25 20				Rate: \$25 20				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8/19	9.90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5-45			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9 45			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

17/21- 21.50
 2d as Weissenstein
 Pauline Weissenstein
 120 - E. Elizabeth St.
 Detroit

GROUP 3

NAME Weissenstein Maria S

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 653816

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Jacob

Service

Pt C 5 Pa Vol H A

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING

30 May 1, 1920

50 AUG 4 1926

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Jan. 30, 1928
FEB 23 1928

NAME

Weissenstein Maria S.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

653816

ARMY-WIDOW.

Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier

Jacob Weissenstein

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pvt C 5 Pa Vol H A

ISSUES.

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING

Org 12 Apr 27 1908 Aug 3 1908

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Fees:

H. H. Tyler, \$10 Pd 9/1/08

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Soldier Pensioned as Weissenstein
#14 Summit Ave
N. A. Pittsburgh Pa.

Former Roll No.

JAN 17 1917

NAME MARIA S. WEISSENSTEIN,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

653816

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							

NAME:

Maria S. Weissenstein

Certificate No.

653816

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 30 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1 1 36
2 2 8	2 2 8	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 10 4 30	2 2 36
3 3 11	3 3 11	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 11 4	3 3 36
4 4 10	4 4 10	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 12 4 30	4 4 36
1908. 1 1 9	1912. 1 1 9	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 36
2 2 12	2 2 12	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 2 4 30	2 2 36
3 3 26.80	3 3 10	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 85.50	3 3 1 4 30	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 10	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 90	4 4 1 4 30	4 4 36
1909. 1 1 13	1913. 1 1 4	1917. 1 1 4 36	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4 90	1929. 1 1 36
2 2 13	2 2 4	2 2 4 60	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 36
3 3 12	3 3 4	3 3 4 60	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 36
4 4 11	4 4 4	4 4 4 60	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 36
1910. 1 1 8	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 4 74.67	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4 90	1930. 1 1 36
2 2 14	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 36
3 3 11	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 36
4 4 13	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 36

NAME

ANNA WEISSER.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

637895

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Anna Weisser

12718

Certificate No.

637895

Last paid to:

Race:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 12 HEO	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2	2 10 N. D. B	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3 14 HEO	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4	3
4	4 18 HEO	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1 10 S E R	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 10 D D.	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3 JUL 1908	3 22 N D B	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 3	3
4	4 14 N D B	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 1	4
1909. 1 11 N D B	1 4 N D B	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 1	1929. 1
2 15 JHT	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 2	2
3 15 AM	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 3	3
4 11 N D B	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1910. 1 10 A. M. B	1 4 36	1 4 74.13	1 4 90	1 1	1930. 1
2 9 N. D. B	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2	2
3 12 N. D. B	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4
			GROUP 1 PAID		
			TO JULY 4, 1922		

NAME ARTHUR F WEISSER

Certificate No.

860624

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4 50	4 50										
MAY	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Arthur F. Weisser

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

860624

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 75 27 38 50 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 114	1911. 1 4 64 50	1915. 1 4 64 50	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
2 4 114	2 4 64 50	2 4 64 50	2 4 114	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 114	3 4 64 50	3 4 64 50	3 4 114	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 114	4 4 64 50	4 4 64 50	4 4 114	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1 4 114	1912. 1 4 81	1916. 1 4 81	1920. 1 4 114	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
2 4 114	2 4 81	2 4 81	2 4 114	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 114	3 4 81	3 4 81	3 4 114	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 114	4 4 81	4 4 81	4 4 114	4 4 50	4 4 50
1909. 1 4 114	1913. 1 4 81	1917. 1 4 81	1921. 1 4 114	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1 4 50
2 4 114	2 4 81	2 4 81	2 4 114	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 114	3 4 81	3 4 81	3 4 114	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 114	4 4 81	4 4 81	4 4 114	4 4 50	4 4 50
1910. 1 4 114	1914. 1 4 81	1918. 1 4 81	1922. 1 4 114	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1 4 50
2 4 114	2 4 81	2 4 81	2 4 114	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 114	3 4 81	3 4 81	3 4 114	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 114	4 4 81	4 4 81	4 4 114	4 4 50	4 4 50
GROUP 2 PAID					
10 AUG. 5, 1921					

NAME: Weisser Charles A.				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 1193251		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Service: Corporal Co. B, 15th Minn. Inf.							
Disability: _____							
ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	August 25, 1920	Sept. 24, 1921				
Fees: \$20 Milo B. Stevens & Co. OCT 18 1921							
Transferred from: GROUP 1.				Transferred to: _____			
Died: _____			Bureau notified: _____				
Remarks: _____							
Former Roll No. _____				Home: _____			
6-881							

NAME: <i>Weisser Dorothea</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)			
Certificate No. <i>613565</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: DEAD			
Name of Soldier: <i>Gottlieb Weisser</i>							
Service: <i>Private Battery C. 3. U.S. Arty.</i>							
ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
		<i>12 15 March 1906</i>	<i>4 Aug. 1906</i>				
Fees: _____							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to: _____			
Died: <i>Oct. 4. 1916 -</i>		Bureau notified: <i>8-1881 - Dec. 7. 1916</i>					
Remarks: <i>Check No. 27411 Dated Dec 16 Canceled</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>5196</i>							
6-879							

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Weisser, George			
Certificate No.	730941	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt F 5 P E Mo Mil		
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted					
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged					
				Died	Apr. 7, 1923		Reported	MAY 15 1923	
				Remarks:	Died April 7, 1923 Accrued order dated Aug. 17, 1923 payable to widow Frances Weisser Weston, Missouri				

NAME: Weisser, George		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 730941		ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
Service:	Pt F 5 P E Mo Mil		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Disability:			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	18	Feb-1907	26 Mch 1907	21	4	June 1912	28 Mch 1913
20	15	June 1912	24 Jan 1912	30		June 10, 1918	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Inc. 50 May 1. 1920			
Fees:							
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 1165 June 27-1890							
Home:							

NAME GEORGE WEISSER												
Certificate No. 730941 Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees												
GROUP 2												
RATE--	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 50											
MAY	4 50											
JUNE												
JULY	DEAD											
AUGUST	9/4/20											
SEPTEMBER	6/6/21											
OCTOBER	23											
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

Set. Bu
3-1081
8-4/26

NAME: <i>George Weisser</i>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Last paid to: <i>George Weisser</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>					Certificate No. <i>730941</i>				
Rate: <i>50</i>														
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1 43.87	1911.	1 13	1915.	1 4 63	1919.	1 4 90	1923.	1 4 50	1927.	1			
2		2	13	2	63	2	4 90	2	4 50	2				
3		3	14	3	4 63	3	4 90	3	4 50	3				
4	11-	4		4	4 63	4	4 90	4	4 50	4				
1908.	1 11	1912.	1 4 80 1/2	1916.	1 4 63	1920.	1 4 90	1924.	1 4 50	1928.	1			
2		2	13	2	4 63	2	4 90	2	4 50	2				
3		3	23	3	4 63	3	4 152	3	4 50	3				
4		4	15	4	4 63	4		4	4 50	4				
1909.	1 13	1913.	1 4	1917.	1 4 63	1921.	1 4 150	1925.	1 4 50	1929.	1			
2	13	2	4	2	4 63	2	4 150	2		2				
3	13	3		3	4 63	3	4 150	3		3				
4	13	4	4 63	4	4 63	4	4 150	4		4				
1910.	1 14	1914.	1 4 63	1918.	1 4 63	1922.	1 4 150	1926.	1 4 50	1930.	1			
2		2	4 63	2	4 63	2	4 150	2		2				
3		3	4 63	3	4 7920	3	4 150	3		3				
4		4	4 63	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4				

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1923

NAME: *Weisser, Johanna* 98147 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *413351* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Ferdinand*

Service: *Pri G. 4 Minn*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	20 aug 1895			

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *11/11/15* Bureau notified: *NOV 20 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *19711* 6-679

NAME: *Weisser, Martin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *97825* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
GENERAL LAW

Service: *Capt & 97 Ohio V.I.*

Disability: *Hemorrhoids*

ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	10 Oct 1906	5 Nov 1906				
	30	20 May 1912	2 Oct 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 20 1914* Bureau notified: *MAY 23 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1610* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Johanna Weisser</i>										Certificate No. <i>413351</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	GROUP 1		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4	10	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Martin Weisser</i>										ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		Certificate No. <i>97825</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	<i>7/15</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	<i>10/15</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	<i>90</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	<i>90</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	<i>90</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME		Weissert, Augustus G.		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	64954	ARMY INVALID		Law:	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service					
Sgt Maj 8 Wis Inf					
Disability					
2-6571					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	
	72	Feb 20 1922		Discharged	
				Died	Reported
				April 24, 1923	MAY 22 1923
				Remarks:	
				Accrued order dated	JUN 19 1923
				to widow	Mary E Weissert
				101-818" St.	
				Milwaukee, Wis	
					JUN 25 1923

NAME		Weissert Augustus G.		55773 (3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	64954	ARMY INVALID.		Law:	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
Service					
Sgt. Maj 8 th Wis. Inf					
Disability					
U.S. M. & A. thigh. res in total disability such as to render de					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
Inc. 24	Mar 3-1888	Mar 14-1888	Inc 72	Feb 20 1922	MAR 23 1922
Res 25	Aug 9 1913	Nov 7. 1918			
	June 10 1918				
Fees:			DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.		
Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			DATE OF CERTIFICATE.		
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
MILWAUKEE					
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.			Home:		
57982					
			51815		
			51815		
			6-681		

NAME AUGUSTUS G. WEISSERT.

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

64954

GROUP 1

RATE—	72													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY														
FEBRUARY														
MARCH														
APRIL	4													
MAY	4													
JUNE														
JULY														
AUGUST														
SEPTEMBER														
OCTOBER														
NOVEMBER														
DECEMBER														

NAME: Augustus G. Weissert				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 64954								
Last paid to:				Rate: 24 40 50				72 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	
	2				2	4	72		2	4	120					
	3				3	4	72		3	4	120					
	4				4	4	72		4	4	120					
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	
	2				2	4	72		2	4	120					
	3				3	4	72		3	4	141					
	4				4	4	72		4	4	150					
			OCT 1908	4	12	72	4	4	72	4	4	150				
1909.	1	5	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	
	2	5	72		2	4	72		2	4	150					
	3	6	72		3	4	72		3	4	150					
	4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150					
1910.	1	4	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	
	2	6	72		2	4	72		2	4	150					
	3	5	72		3	4	72		3	4	216					
	4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	216					
								GROUP 1 PAID								
								TO JULY 4, 1922								

NAME: *Weissert Bertha* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *367885* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John Louis* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pl D 4 NGVD*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	24 Sept 1892	23 Mch 1893			
	12	19 1908				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Weissert Flora* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *810721* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Phillip*

Service: *Priv. A 154 2nd. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg.</i>	12	June 10. 1916	July 13 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>W. Elliott Kraggman 10⁰⁰ 9/16</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct. 6-1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 20 1917</i> Check No. <i>5550594</i> Dated <i>NOV 4 1917</i> Canceled.		
Remarks:						
Died <i>10/6 1917</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>1/7/18</i> payable to <i>Paulina</i>						
Former Roll No.						

7/20

NAME: *Bertha Weissert* Certificate No. *367885*
 Paid to: **MAY 4 - 1909** Rate: ~~12~~ **25-30** Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1922 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36 ✓		1915.	1	4 36		1919.	1	4 75		1923.	1	4 30	
	2				2	6 36 ✓			2	4 36			2	4 75		1924.	2	4 30	
	3				3	8 36 ✓			3	4 36			3	4 75		1925.	3	4 30	
	4				4	8 36 ✓			4	4 36			4	4 75		1926.	4	4 30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 36 ✓		1916.	1	4 36		1920.	1	4 75		1927.	1		
	2				2	8 36 ✓			2	4 36			2	4 75		1928.	2		
	3				3	21 36 ✓			3	4 36			3	4 90.50		1929.	3		
	4				4	12 36 ✓			4	4 36			4	4 90		1930.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 36		1921.	1	4 90					
	2				2	4			2	4 36			2	4 90					
	3	10 36 ✓			3	4			3	4 36			3	4 90					
	4	8 36 ✓			4	4			4	4 48.13			4	4 90.					
1910.	1	10 36 ✓		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4 75		1922.	1	4 90					
	2	7 36 ✓			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 90					
	3	6 36 ✓			3	4 36			3				3	4 90					
	4	7 36 ✓			4	4 36			4	4 75			4						
																GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: *Flora Weissert* Certificate No. *810721*
 Last paid to: Rate: **12 25** Remarks: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1925.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1926.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1929.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1930.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4 36		1921.	1						
	2				2				2	4 36			2						
	3				3				3	4 36			3						
	4				4				4	4 48.13			4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	2 25.20		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2	Wx			2						
	3				3				3	GROUP 2			3						
	4				4				4				4						

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Weissert, Mary E.**

Certificate No. **935934** **ARMY WIDOW** Law:

Name of Soldier **Augustus G** **ACT OF MAY 1. 1920**

Service **Sgt Major 8th Regt Wis Inf** 6-5573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	May 4, 1923 ^{or}	June 19, 1923			
Died <i>July 24. 1927</i>						
Reported <i>AUG 11 1927</i>						
Remarks:						

JUL 2 1923

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Weissert, Martha** **79249**

Certificate No. **274509** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Civil War**

Name of Soldier: **John E.**

Service: **Pri Musc B. 29 His**

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 14 July 1888</i>	<i>14 Aug 1890</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 26, 1915</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 21 1916</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 9489090 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canc</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>13297</i>						

6-579

NAME

Mary E Weissert

Certificate No.

935,934

ACT OF MAY 1.1920

Fees

\$10 H H Garbrecht

GROUP 1.

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	Free 19 60	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	B-4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK
CANCELEDLetter to Ida
3-107
10/14

NAME:

Martha Weissert

Certificate No.

274509

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36		1915.	1	4 36		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7 36			2	4 36			2				2		
	3				3	10 36			3	4 36			3				3		
	4				4	12 36			4	4 36			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16 36		1916.	1	4 36		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8 36			2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3	8 36			3				3				3		
	4				4	9 36			4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN	36	1913.	1	4 36		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6 36			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	9 36			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	9 36			4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7 36		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9 36			2	4 36			2				2				2		
	3	14 36			3	4 36			3				3				3		
	4	11 36			4	4 36			4				4				4		

NAME: *Weissgerber Pascal P.* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Certificate No. *1121615* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *Corp 33 Ind Batt Inf V L A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>63 Mch 1906</i>	<i>14 Apr 1906</i>	Inc.	<i>25 mch 1911</i>		
<i>Reis</i>		<i>12 16 Feb 1907</i>	<i>16 Apr 1907</i>	Inc.	<i>30 mch 1919</i>		<i>MAR 27 1914</i>
<i>Release</i>		<i>19 16 May 1912</i>	<i>19 June 1912</i>		<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>		
Fees:				Inc.	<i>50 May 1. 1920</i>		
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: *Weissert Phillip* (3-P. A. 1.)
 43083

Certificate No. *620284* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. A. 154 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>		<i>14 Feb 1908</i>	<i>2 Jan 08</i>				
<i>Reis</i>		<i>14 Feb 1912</i>	<i>16 NOV 1912</i>				
Inc.	<i>48</i>	<i>June 8, 1914</i>	<i>June 20, 1914</i>				
Fees:		<i>21 June 8, 1919</i>					
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Mch 25, 1916</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 16 1918</i>			
Remarks:							
Died <i>5/25 1916</i> Accrued order dated <i>7/13/16</i>							
Payable to widow <i>Flora</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 43083</i>				Home: <i>Lafayette, Ind.</i>			

WEISSERT, SAMUEL							
Certificate No. 687816		ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.			
Service: Pvt. G, 2nd U. S. Vet. Vol. Inf.							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	23 Aug. 1890	30 Nov. 1891				
REISSUE	12	4 Nov. 1907	21 Feb. 1908				
Fees:							
WASHINGTON, D. C.							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Columbus, 6/1/08.							
Died: Nov. 24 1913		Bureau notified: NOV 29 1913		3 - 1081			
Remarks: <i>Gr. Kept for Lucane Wash D.C.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>4-1081</i>			

NAME: <i>Weissert Samuel</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 687.816		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07		399.410	
Service: Pvt G 2 US Vet Vol							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	4 nov 07	21 Feb 08				
Fees:				TRANSFER			
Transferred from: Columbus, 1				Transferred to: <i>Wash. 6/1/08. (Blt) 5/29/08</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 2533-02				Home: D. H. Trans. to: Branch.			

NAME: SAMUEL WEISSERT *G.H.I.*

Certificate No. 687816

Last paid to: MAR 4 1908 *at 12* Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	GHI	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	GHI		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	GHI		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	GHI		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	GHI	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>23/12/12</i>			2	8	GHI		2				2				2		
	3	14	GHI		3	9	GHI		3				3				3		
	4	11	GHI		4	6	GHI		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	GHI	1913.	1	5	GHI	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	GHI		2	5	GHI		2				2				2		
	3	13	GHI		3	5	GHI		3				3				3		
	4	11	GHI		4	DEAD.			4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	GHI	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	GHI		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	10	GHI		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	GHI		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Samuel Weissert

TRANSFER

Certificate No. 687.816

Last paid to: MAR 4 - 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks: 399.410 D.H. Trans. to S.H.V. Bran

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>4/12/12</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>" 24 8 "</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Weissgerber Frank H				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No.		1194371		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
Service: Corp F 161 Ind Inf							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 18		Sept 1 1920	Oct 21 1921				
Fees: \$10 Alonzo Marshall dec'd 11/15/21							
GROUP 2							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

OCT 28 1921
6-681

NAME: Weissgerber John C.				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No.		1190612		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
Service: Sgt. Co. F, 161st Ind. Inf.							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		July 26, 1920	July 15, 1921				
Fees: \$20 Mrs. Erma W. Higgins AUG 17 1921							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

AUG 3 1921
6-681

NAME: FRANK H. WEISSGERBER												Certificate No. 1194371			
Last paid to:				Rate: 18				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	2	9 4 18
	2				2				2	2	9 4 18				
	3				3				3	3	11 4 18				
	4				4				4	4	12 4 18				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4 18
	2				2				2	2	2 4 18				
	3				3				3	3	3 4 18				
	4				4				4	4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	1	
	2				2				2	2					
	3				3				3	3					
	4				4				4	4					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	54
	2				2				2	2	4 54				
	3				3				3	3	4 54				
	4				4				4	4					

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: John C. Weissgerber												Certificate No. 1190612			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	2	9 23 24
	2				2				2	2	10 B-4 12				
	3				3				3	3	11 4				
	4				4				4	4	12 4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4
	2				2				2	2	2 4				
	3				3				3	3					
	4				4				4	4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	1	
	2				2				2	2					
	3				3				3	3					
	4				4				4	4					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	2	4 36				
	3				3				3	3	4 36				
	4				4				4	4					

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1121015

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp 33 Ind Batty N Y V L A

Disability

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

Name: <i>Meishaar, Joseph</i>	
Photo No. <i>394753</i>	ARMY

ARMY INVALID.

Law :

Civil War.

Service :

Prof K. 3rd Kaval. Infy. & unassgd. 2nd Botkin Vet Res Corps.

Disability :

Dis. Lungs and Cheum. & res. dis. of heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		2d 19 July 1904	26 Sept. 1904				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
WASHINGTON, D. C.							
Died: 8 Aug 1911		Bureau notified 3 - 798 AUG 26 1911					
Remarks:		Died 8 Aug 1911 Reimbursement order dated SEP 19 1911					
payable to		Louise Eichenberg 1104 1/2 McElloch St Wheeling W. Va.					
Former Roll No. 12992				Home:			

NAME PASCAL P WEISSGERBER

Certificate No.

Fees

1121015

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4 50	4 50										
MAY	4 50											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: Joseph Weisshaar.				REIMBURSEMENT.				Certificate No. 394753							
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.				Rate: 24.				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8	72	1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	7	72		2	8	72		2				2		
	3	6	72		3				3				3		
	4	7	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	72		1				1				1		
	2	9	72		2				2				2		
	3	8	72		3				3				3		
	4	7	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	72		1				1				1		
	2	9	72		2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3				3				3		
	4	9	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	72		1				1				1		
	2	8	72		2				2				2		
	3	8	72		3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4				4				4		

DEAD.

REIMBURSEMENT.

GROUP 3

Paix Louise Eichenberg 57. 9/23/11

NAME: WEISSHARDT, LOUIS G.

(S-P. A. S.)

Certificate No.

1,211,844

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Boatswain's Mate, 1st class USS Stranger, Yankton, Alvarado and Alabama.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Dec 8, 1921 ^R	Nov 6, 1922				

Fees:

M. V. Tierney \$ 20 DEC 1 1922

Transferred from:

GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NOV 1 8 1922

6-571

NAME:

LOUIS

G.

WEISSHARDT

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1,211,844

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4 <i>12/1 130⁴⁰</i> <i>1212 12</i> <i>11 6 12</i> <i>2 4</i>	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME:

Weissig, Charles P.

98.

(3-P. A. 1.)

275

Certificate No.

706.537

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pl. Batty D, Pa. L. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	Feb 15/07	Mar. 25/07	40		JUN 10 1918	
INC. 1ST	20	July 21/11	Aug. 3/11	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	30	May 22-1912	Oct 17-1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Transferred from

Died:

Oct 9, 1922. (37) OCT 13 1922

Bureau notified:

Group 2 to Group 3

MAY 26 1916

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

PH 8/10/10 MIN

6-581

NAME:

Weissig, Charles P.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

706537

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

act may

Service:

Transferred from

Disability:

Group 2 to Group 3

MAY 26 1916

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				30 to		MAY 4-1916	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-581

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Weissinger, Jacob Fr.

Certificate No.

677887

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt G 1 Mich V L A

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	April 15, 1926	May 3, 1926		

Died June 29, 1927 Reported JUL 13 1927
 Remarks: *cle*

Accrued order dated JAN 18 1928
 Christina Weissinger, Saline Michigan
 MAY 26 1926

NAME:

Weissinger Jacob Fr.

22.714-6. 12637

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

677 887

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11 1912

ACT OF JUNE 27 1920

Service:

Or. G. 1 Mich Vol. L. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	19	MAY 27 1912	JAN 14 1913	Inc.	19	MAY 29 1915	JUNE 24 1915
	22 ⁵⁰				22 ⁵⁰	MAY 29 1920	
Inc.	50	MAY 1, 1920			132	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 9 1915

36567.

Home:

20682

6-681

NAME JACOB FR. WEISSINGER,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

677887

GROUP 3

RATE—	50—		72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		6 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	25-62	40					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	CHECK FILED						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								

DEAD

NAME:

Jacob Fr. Weissinger,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

677887

Last paid to:

SEP 1908

Rate:

1500 119 32 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 46 50	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	9 4 150	1927. 1	
2		2	8 36	2	4 46 50	2	4 96	2	0 4 50	2	
3		3	8 36	3	4 57	3	4 96	3	1 4	3	
4		4	9 86	4	4 57	4	4 96	4	1 4	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	3 1 4 50	1928. 1	
2		2	8 36	2	4 57	2	4 96	2	2 4 50	2	
3		3	9 36	3	4 57	3	4 169 80	3	3 4 50	3	
4	9 36	4	4 36	4	4 57	4	4 150	4	4 4 50	4	
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	4 46 50	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to No.	1929. 1	
2	7 56	2	4 46 50	2	4 57	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3	9 36	3	4 46 50	3	4 57	3	4 150	3		3	
4	9 30	4	4 46 50	4	4 57	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 46 50	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	8 36	2	4 46 50	2	4 57	2	4 150	2		2	
3	9 36	3	4 46 50	3	4 93 40	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	3		3	
4	9 36	4	4 46 50	4	4 96	4		4		4	

NAME: *Weissinger Philippine* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *465910* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Name of Soldier: *John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pa 57 2nd Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	18	Jan'y 97	6 July 98			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: CHICAGO.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 8, 1921</i>				Bureau notified: AUG 3 1921		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>17620</i> JAN 12 1917 6-479						

NAME: *Weissinger William J* (S-P. A. 1.) *5164*

Certificate No. *18862* ARMY INVALID. Law: MEXICAN WAR

Service: *Ingler Troop D 3 26 S Dragoons*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	20	27 Feb 07	23 May 07				
Fees:							
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>17 Feb'y 1911</i>				Bureau notified: JUN 16 1911			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>4385</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Philippine Weissinger</i>				5297				Certificate No. <i>465910</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> 10-25 30				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911	2		4	38	2		4	75	2				2				
	3				3	7 SER	3		4	38	3		4	75	3				3				
	4				4		4		4	38	4		4	75	4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	AM	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	NT		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	16	AM		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4		4		4	36	4		4	90	4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	N.T.	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	38		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>William J. Weissinger</i>				18862				Certificate No. <i>18862</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2	2				2				2				2				
	3				3		3				3				3				3				
	4				4		4				4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		2				2				2				2				
	3				3		3				3				3				3				
	4				4		4				4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		2				2				2				2				
	3	4	60		3		3				3				3				3				
	4	6	60		4		4				4				4				4				
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2		2				2				2				2				
	3	12	60		3		3				3				3				3				
	4	7	60		4		4				4				4				4				

6-681

NAME:

Weisser Richard H.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1018841

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

War with Spain.

Service:

Private Co Detachment U.S. Mil Academy + Pvt. Co 19th U.S. Inf.

Disability:

Injury to L hand with amputation of ^{left} little finger. + var. v. both legs.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 Aug 1903	9 July 1903				
Reis 1st		14 Aug 1905	27 Aug. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb 12, 1919

Buried at:

MAR 7 1919 3-1001

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2329

Home:

U.S. H 10/13/14

6-581

NAME:

Richard H. Weisker

Certificate No.

1018841

Last paid to:

Dec. 4. 1906.

Rate:

14

War with Spain.

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1 13 36 DCH	1 10 DCH	1 13 42 Mt. H.	1 42	1	1		1923.	1	1927.	1
2 12 36 DCH	2 10 DCH	2 10 42 SH	2 10 42 SH	2	2	2		2		2	2
3 13 36 DCH	3 9 DCH	3 11 42 SH	3 11 42 SH	3	3	3	GROUP 3	3		3	3
4 12 42 DCH	4 10 42 DCH	4 6 42 USH	4 6 42 USH	4	4	4		4		4	4
1 12 DCH	1 9 42 DCH	1 6 42 USH	1 6 42 USH	1	1	1		1		1	1
2 12 DCH	2 10 DCH	2 5 42 USH	2 5 42 USH	2	2	2		2		2	2
3 14 DCH	3 10 DCH	3 6 42 USH	3 6 42 USH	3	3	3		3		3	3
4 4 42 DCH	4 4 D.C. H.	4 5 42 USH	4 5 42 USH	4	4	4		4		4	4
1 6	1 7 D.C. H.	1 8 42 USH	1 8 42 USH	1	1	1		1		1	1
2 12 42 DCH	2 5 D.C. H.	2 6 42 USH	2 6 42 USH	2	2	2		2		2	2
3 13 DCH	3 5 D.C. H.	3 5 42 USH	3 5 42 USH	3	3	3		3		3	3
4 13 DCH	4 9 42 D.C. H.	4 5 42 USH	4 5 42 USH	4	4	4		4		4	4
1 12 DCH	1 11 42 D.C. H.	1 5 42 USH	1 5 42 USH	1	1	1		1		1	1
2 11 DCH	2 6 42 USH	2 5 42 USH	2 5 42 USH	2	2	2		2		2	2
3 12 DCH	3 9 42 USH	3 5 42 USH	3 5 42 USH	3	3	3		3		3	3
4 10 DCH	4 9 42 Mt. H.	4 5 42 USH	4 5 42 USH	4	4	4		4		4	4

NAME: **WEISSELEDER, AUGUST** (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. **37746** **NAVY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Adm. U.S. Navy + Mendota*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	2 Mar 1907	June 1907	Inc	23	Oct 24-1914	
Reis	14	14 May 1912	31 May 1912		30	Oct 24-1919	Me 4-1915
					40	JUN 10 1918	W

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

San Francisco, Washington D. C.

Transferred from: *New York City 12/23/07* Transferred to:

Died: *August 7, 1922 3-1061* Bureau notified: *SEP 11 1922*

Remarks: *OK No 5612149*

FOR 120 DATED *12/4/19* MADE

MAR 12 1915 *mt. N 12/10/19*

Former Roll No. Home: *Dis 7/6/21*

NAME: *Weissleder August* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *37746* **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *Adm. U.S. Navy + Mendota*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	2 Me 07	June 17 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY 12/28/07* Transferred to: *Washington. Dec 23/07*
12/10 - 12/21/07

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

AUGUST WEISSELEDER

Act of May 11, 1912

37746

Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:			
4 Nov 1907 12				12				50			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	536
	2				2	7			2	4	120
	3				3	7			3	4	120
	4	14	H.H.		4	6			4	4	120
1908.	1	14	H.H.	1912.	1	6	51	1916.	1	4	69
	2	8	36		2	6	51		2	4	69
	3	5			3	6	51		3	4	69
	4	15	36 H.H.		4	4			4	4	150
1909.	1	15	H.H.	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	5	69
	2	15	H.H.		2	4			2	4	69
	3	15	H.H.		3	4			3	4	69
	4	9			4	4	51		4	4	150
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69
	2				2	4	51		2	4	69
	3	8			3	4	51		3	4	116
	4	7			4	51			4	4	120

NAME:

August Weissleder

Certificate No.

37746

Last paid to:

Oct 4/07

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Transfer

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4	12	12		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Weissleder, August-

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

37746
Ideman & 88 No Carolina and Mendota

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		2 Mar 1907	17 June 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Bureau notified:

Transferred to:

New York City Oct. 24, 1907

Former Roll No.

12504 (a8)

Home:

NAME: August- Weissleder

Certificate No.

Certificate No. 37746

✓ Last paid to:

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 6 (99) Rate: 12

Rate:

12

Remarks:

[illegible]

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Weissman Harry*

Certificate No. *1178.516* ARMY INVALID. Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *Pr. 7.23 U.S.I.*

Disability: *Injury of left hand & wrist & loss of left semilunar & scaphoid bones in operation.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 8</i>		<i>May 25, 1916</i>	<i>Nov 22, 1916</i>				

Fees: *P.M. Section. Fee \$25. Paid 12/14/16*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 27 1916* Home: 6-631

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Weissman, Sallie A**

Certificate No. **351211** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Peter S**

Service **Pt F 95 Pa Inf**

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Jan. 20, 1927*

Reported **FEB 21 1927**

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Harry Weissman</i>				REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT				Certificate No. <i>1178.576</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	9	4 24
	2				2				2	4	24		2	10	4 8
	3				3				3	4	24		3	11	4 8
	4				4				4	4	24		4	12	4 8
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	11	4 8
	2				2				2	4	24		2	12	4 8
	3				3				3	4	24		3	13	4 8
	4				4				4	4	24		4	14	4 8
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	5	4
	2				2				2	4	24		2	6	4
	3				3				3	4	24		3	7	4
	4				4				4	4	24		4	8	4
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	1	4
	2				2				2	4	24		2	2	4
	3				3				3	4	24		3	3	4
	4				4				4	4	24		4	4	4

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-581

NAME		SALLIE A WEISSMAN											
Certificate No.		351211											
Fees		351211											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 2											
RATE—	30												
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
MARCH		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
APRIL	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
MAY	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
JUNE	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
JULY	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
AUGUST	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
SEPTEMBER	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
OCTOBER	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
NOVEMBER	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
DECEMBER	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				

Let to Ben

To - 3.1081 1/29

6-584

NAME: *Weissman, Dallis A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.) 941

Certificate No. *351211* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Peter A*

Service: *Pt F 95 Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>Jan 5-1892</i>	<i>Nov 7-1892</i>			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>28</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Weissmann, Caroline* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *602633* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Berrman*

Service: *Pt A. 29 N.Y.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>4 Apr 1905</i>	<i>4 Jan 1906</i>			
	12	APR 19 1908				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY N.Y.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 2 1918</i>		Bureau notified: FEB 25 1919				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: 941 <i>Dallie A. Weissman</i>										Certificate No. 351211										
Last paid to NOV 4 1909										Rate: 12 25 30										
										Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	0	4	30
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	1	4	30
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	5	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2			
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2	4	90		2			
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1, 1927

NAME: 5 <i>Caroline Weissmann</i>										Certificate No. 602633									
Last paid to MAY 4 - 1909										Rate: 12 25									
										Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	25	1923.	1		
	2				2	12	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	GROUP 2	2				
	3				3	12	36 ✓		3	4	36		3		3				
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4	4	36		4		4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	13	36 ✓		2	4	36		2		2				
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3	4	36		3		3				
	4				4	5	36 ✓		4	4	36		4		4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36 ✓		2	4	36		2		2				
	3	12	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	36		3		3				
	4	12	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4		4				
1910.	1	14	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2		2				
	3	12	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3		3				
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	.75		4		4				

NAME: Weissmann, Charles (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 643,740 21 207

Service: ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability: Pt. 14, 2" M. 14. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1901.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 11/07	Feb. 28/07				
INCREASE	15	May 2/11	May 13/11				
REISSUE	21 st	May 15/12	June 17/12				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 15, 1913 b. P. Bureau notified: AUG 27 1913

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Died 7/15 19 13 Accrued order dated 10/24/13

payable to widow Mary Weissmann

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: Weissmann, Salomea (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 480947 DEAD Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Peter

Service: Capt. K68. NY 52

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	5 Feb 1897	15 July 1899
	12	APR 19 1908	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Jul 28-1916 Bureau notified: AUG 18 1916

Remarks: Check No 332526 Dated 8/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

NAME:

21

Charles Weissmann

Certificate No.

643,740

Last paid to:

207

Rate:

#2 15 21 00

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2	8	35	53	2	6	36		2				2				2			
3	8	38		3	8	45	20	3				3				3			
4	7	36		4	8	45		4				4				4			
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2	7	36		2	6	45		2				2				2			
3	7	36		3	5	62	12	3				3				3			
4	9	36		4	8	64	50	4				4				4			
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2	7	36		2	4			2				2				2			
3	6	36		3	4	Check No. 3252677		3				3				3			
4	8	36		4	51	00	Ending	4				4				4			
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	GROUP 2		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	7	36		2				2				2				2			
3	8	36		3				3				3				3			
4	9	36		4				4				4				4			

NAME:

Salomea Weissmann

Certificate No.

480947

MAY 4 - 1909

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2	4	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2			
3				3	4	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3			
4				4	4	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2	4	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2			
3				3	6	36 ✓		3	4 36			3				3			
4				4	9	36 ✓		4	GROUP 2			4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2	4	36 ✓		2				2				2			
3	12	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3			
4	4	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4			
1910.	1	4	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	4	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2			
3	4	36 ✓		3		36		3				3				3			
4	4	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4			

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

742,938

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

SPECIAL ACT.
Civil War

79052

Name of Soldier:

David Stuckey

Service:

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig.

12

9 May, 1912

MAY 27 1912

INC.

20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC.

25

OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

June 15, 1918

Bureau notified:

JUL 25 1918

Remarks:

Signs by marks

Former Roll No.

OCT 26 1916

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

452,445

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

~~GENERAL LAW~~

† AGT OF MAY 1, 1920

21312

Name of Soldier:

Christopher C.

Service:

Pr - C 31 Ill

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

12

22 Oct '96

20 Sept '97

Orig.

20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

23 JAN 1913

INC.

25

OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

G.L. 24204

6-679

NAME

Weist, Conrad G

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

1164 370

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service:

Fireman, 1 Class USS Iris

Disability:

Inj of L testicle

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	20 June 1910	6 Mch 1911				
Reid	15	Feb 8 1922	Mch 25 1922				

Fees:

25 fee alongs Marshall

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

1000 mch 1911
Discharge Ind

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-671

NAME:

Conrad G Meist

136²

Certificate No.

7764370

Last paid to:

Rate:

to 15

Remarks:

AOT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	³ / ₂₀ 38.80		1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	2	9	4 30
	2				2	11 N. D. E.			2	4	18		2	4	18		1	10	4 15
	3				3	12 N D E			3	4	18		3	4	18		2	11	4 15
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18		3	12	4
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 S E N		1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	1	4
	2				2	11 S E N			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	2	4
	3				3	17 L Q			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	3	
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 N. T.		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4				4	4 18			4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 18		1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1		
	2				2	4 18			2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3				3	4 18			3	4	18		3	4	45		3		
	4				4	4 18			4	4	18		4				4		
												GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Weist, Gabriel M.			
Certificate No.	123821	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pr I 82 0 V Inf		
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	March 1, 1923	Nov 21, 1924		

Died JUN 7 1925 Reported JUL 13 1925
 Remarks: *ch*

Died JUN 7 1925 Accrued order dated AUG 25 1925
 payable to widow Laura Weist Baltimore, Ohio.
Difference in surname no bar to payment. NOV 29 1924

NAME: <u>Weist, Gabriel M.</u>		(3-P. A. 1.) <u>383435</u>	
Certificate No.	<u>123821</u>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <u>General Law.</u>
Service:	<u>Pr I 82 0 V Inf.</u>	ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:	<u>(Paralysis of left leg)</u>		

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	32	21 Aug 01	15 Feb 02
Reis.	19	21 Apr 1912	17 Mar 1914
	22	20 Apr 1918	Flu

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 603 Home:

Certificate No. GABRIEL M WEIST

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

123821

GROUP 3

RATE—	50—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE														
JANUARY				4 50	4 72									
FEBRUARY				4 50	4 72									
MARCH				4 50	4 72									
APRIL				4 50	4 72									
MAY	4			4 50	4 72									
JUNE	4 50			4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50			4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50			4 50	9/5 9 60									
SEPTEMBER	4 50			4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50			4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50			4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50			4 50										

NAME:

Gabriel M Christ

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

123821

Last paid to:

Rate

~~7-17-2250 32~~

Amount

50 8 8 3. 4 3 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 51		1915.	1	4 57		1919.	1	4 96	2 9 4 150	1923.	1		
	2				2	4 57			2	4 96	2 10 4 50		2						
	3				3	4 57			3	4 96	1 1 4		3						
	4				4	4 57			4	4 96	1 2 4		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 51		1916.	1	4 57		1920.	1	4 96	3 1 4 50	1924.	1		
	2				2	4 57			2	4 96	2 2 4 50		2						
	3				3	4 57			3	4 169 80	3 3 4 50		3						
	4	8 51			4	4 57			4	4 150	1 4 4 50		4						
1909.	1	10 51		1913.	1	4 51		1917.	1	4 57		1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	1	
	2	10 51			2	4 57			2	4 150	2 Payment Card		2						
	3	10 51			3	4 57			3	4 150	3								
	4	10 51			4	4 57			4	4 150	4								
1910.	1	10 51		1914.	1	4 57		1918.	1	4 57		1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1		1	
	2	10 51			2	4 57			2	4 150	2								
	3	10 51			3	4 57			3	4 150	3								
	4	10 51			4	4 57			4	4 150	4								
						</													

NAME: *Neist, Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *77806* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1918**
GENERAL LAW

Service: *Sgt B 64 Ohio V I* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability: *Gsw lft forearm*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 Feb 1908</i>	<i>6 May 1908</i>			<i>25 Feb 1913</i>	<i>16 Jan 1913</i>
		<i>19 May 1917</i>	<i>16 Jan 1913</i>	INCREASE	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 15-1917</i>	<i>Nov 27-1917</i>
					<i>40</i>	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920
 REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE **APR 28 1920**

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *May 2, 1922* Bureau notified: **MAY 23 1922**

Remarks: *5/2 22 issued order dated 12-26-22*
renewal to widow: Gertrude
595 Union St. JAN 3 1923
San Jose Calif. 80/10

Former Roll No. *2569* Home: *San Jose Calif.* 6-681

NAME: *Neist, Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *77806* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Sgt E. 64 Ohio V I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Nov 1907</i>	<i>11 Feb 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *925* **GENERAL LAW** Home: 6-681

NAME:

Jacob Weist

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

77806

Last paid to:

Rate:

77 85 3040 50

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	75		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	75		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	75		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	27	148 33
	2				2	11			2	4	75		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	19			3	4	75		3	4	151		3		
	4				4	12	repe		4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	3047		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	10			2				2	4	75		2	4	150		2		
	3	13			3				3	4	75		3	4	150		3		
	4	11			4	4	75		4	4	75 3 12		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	14			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	12			3	4	75		3	4	108		3		GROUP 2		3		
	4	12			4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME:

Jacob Weist

Certificate No.

77806

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Weist John H.</i>				(3-P. A. 1.) 1231			
Certificate No. <i>914.865</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890			
Service: <i>Pt F 20 Par base</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	<i>6</i>	<i>Feb 10/96</i>	<i>Aug 31/96</i>	REISSUE	<i>15</i>	<i>Mar. 8/11</i>	<i>Mar. 27/11</i>
INCREASE	<i>8</i>	<i>Aug 22/00</i>	<i>Apr 13/01</i>	"	<i>19</i>	<i>May 24/12</i>	<i>Nov 13/12</i>
INCREASE	<i>12</i>	<i>June 1/03</i>	<i>Sept 1/05</i>	Inc.	<i>22</i>	<i>Mar 4, 1916</i>	<i>May 19, 1916</i>
Fees:							
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>June 1, 1917</i>		Bureau notified: JUL 3 1917					
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
				Died: <i>June 1, 1917</i> Assured order dated <i>Apr 30/18</i>			
				Survivable to widow: <i>Mary</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>120</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Weist John J.</i>				(3-P. A. 1.) 4902			
Certificate No. <i>1012049</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.			
Service: <i>2 Class Ordnance Dept US Army.</i>							
Disability: <i>Sprain of Back.</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>5 Nov 98</i>	<i>4 Oct 1900</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS,				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>3939</i>				Home:			

NAME

Weist Mary

(3-P. A. 2a)

844199

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John H

Service

Pt F 20 Pa Cav

6-4474

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Oct. 23, 1925

Reported

DEC 15 1925

Remarks:

Refunded \$30 C D 5083 1/25/26.

NAME:

Weist Mary

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

844199

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier

John H

Service

Priv. F. 20 Pa. Cav.

ISSUES

married 1897

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Aug 12

June 27-1917

rr

Oct 25

Oct 6-1917

Apr 30-1918

Inc 30

May 1, 1920

Fees

none
GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

5/7 6-679

NAME		MARY WEIST										
Certificate No.		844199										
Act of May 1, 1920												
Fee		844199										
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

Refunded 30-11/30
to be refunded
to Sister + 3-10-21 to Nick 11/21

Let P.M. 11/16
3-10-21
11/29

NAME: <i>Mary Weist</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>844199</i>							
Last paid to: <i>2530</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

218 21293
4 4 75
4 4 75
GROUP 2 PAID
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Weist, Mary A.* *82035*

Certificate No. *432.341* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Pr. A. 138 O.V.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 28 July 90</i>	<i>19 Oct 96</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 30 1920</i> Bureau notified: <i>MAR 22 1921</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 1 2 1916</i>						

6-579

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Weist Michael* *396.670*

Certificate No. *402.459* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Pr A 176 O.V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>21 Feb 07</i>	<i>31 July 07</i>				
				DECEASED.			
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>miss Jacob Ostelt</i> Bureau notified: <i>3/26/08</i>							
Remarks: <i>214 per Sandusky</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>2246-02</i>				Home:			

6-581

NAME: <u>Mary A. Weist</u>				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <u>432,341</u>			
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>8 12 25 30</u>				Remarks:			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2			
	3				3	9	36		3	4	86		3	4	75		3				3			
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4			
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2	9	36		2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2			
	3	10	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3			
	4	8			4	4	36		4	5	58 73		4	4	90		4				4			
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	GROUP 3			2				2			
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3			
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4			
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2			
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3			
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4			

NAME: <u>Michael Weist</u>				DECEASED.				Certificate No. <u>402,459</u>			
Last paid to: <u>17 JUN 4 - 1907</u>				Rate: <u>20</u>				Remarks: <u>396.670</u>			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3	9	87.47		3				3				3				3				3			
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1	29		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4				4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4							

SAMUEL S WEIST

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

F008

386335

GROUP 3

JANUARY
FEBRUARY
MARCH
APRIL
MAY
JUNE
JULY
AUGUST
SEPTEMBER
OCTOBER
NOVEMBER
DECEMBER

REMARKS

Samuel S. Christ

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Continued

386835

Last paid to :

Index

~~24-35~~ 50

References

400.062

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	50		2						
	3				3	4	72		3	4	105		3	4			3						
	4				4	4	72		4	4	105		4	4			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	72		2	4	105		2	4	50		2						
	3				3	10	72		3	4	166		3	4	50		3						
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4						
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to No.		1929.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	150		2	Payment Car			2		
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3						
	4	10	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4						
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2						
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3						
	4	10	72		4	4	72		4	4	105		4				4						
GROUP 3 PAID JUNE 4, 1927																							

NAME: <i>Weist William</i>		S.N. 11593 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>589901</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890
Service: <i>Pr - D - 48 - F. 155 - Ind. Vol.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>aug '90</i>	<i>4 June '91</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: CTF <i>San Francisco,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: Dec. 8, 1911.		Bureau notified: Dec. 12, 1911	
Remarks:			
<i>Soldiers Home - Cal. S. A. P.</i>			
<i>Waldport. Or.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>351/4 272/7-23111</i>		Home Adm. <i>9/26/10</i>	

6-681

NAME: <i>Weister Sarah A</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>368016</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: GENERAL LAW
Name of Soldier: <i>James Weister</i>			
Service: <i>Co 2 11 Ca Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Aug. 1891</i>	<i>24 Mar. 1893</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>2/20/14</i>		Bureau notified: <i>APR 27 1914</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>208 S. L.</i>			

6-679

NAME: <i>William Weist</i>					Certificate No. <i>589901</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Sarah A. Weister</i>					Certificate No. <i>368016</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>APR - 1908</i>			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>8</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>7</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>9</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>10</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>10</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>8</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>10</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3		<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		

NAME: **Weistoff Christian** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **316948** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: **P + Corpl @ 96 9th Inf** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15	6 Mch	1907	26 June 1907	Reis 30	20 May	1912	20 Aug 1912
Inc 20	19 Oct	1910	12 Nov 1910	40	June 10,	1918	
				Inc.	50 May 1,	1920	
Fees:				Inc. 72 NOV 4 1920 NOV 24 1920			
Difference in name no bar to payment.				Post 72 - June 21, 1920 - AUG 16 1922			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to: Reis			
Died: Dec 9, 1921				Bureau notified: JAN 9 1922			
Remarks: 305 West Carpenter St., Springfield, Illinois				Pay widow, Mary Anna Weistoff			
				Diff. in name no bar			
Former Roll No. 55366 (a g)				Home: SEP 2 1922 DEC 7 1920 6-681			

NAME: **Weisz Horace R.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1057046** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: **Corpl @ 52 Ia**

Disability: **Piles**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 8	7 Oct.	1903	Nov 4, 1903				
Reis 12	Aug 24,	1920	AUG 8 1921				
Fees:							
Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 10082				Home: 6-681			

NAME: Christian Weisloff				22593				Certificate No. 316948											
Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 12 (a.g.) 18 2030 72				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	19	57.50	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2		7 A. M. F.		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3	9/5	11.80		3		10 N D B		3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4				4		7		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	10	JHT	1912.	1	8	ABW	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	9	JHT		2		8 N D B		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3	13	SER		3		11 N D B		3	4	90		3	4	141		3		
	4				4		10/15-104.67		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	9	SER	1913.	1	4	LSL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	194	1925.	1		
	2	10	SER		2		4		2	4	90		2	4	216		2		
	3	14	SER		3		4		3	4	90		3	4	216		3		
	4	8	N D B		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4		
	1	11	N. D. B.		1	4	90		1	4	90		1	4	216		1		
1910.	2	7	ABW	1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	255.73		3	TO DATE OF DEATH	
	4	7	N. D. B.		4	4	90		4	4	178		4				4		

NAME: Horace R. Weisz				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1057046											
Last paid to:				Rate: 8 12.				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	9	4 24
	2				2		8 24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2		
	3				3		6 24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3		
	4				4		9 24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4	
	2				2		8 24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2		
	3				3	13	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3		
	4				4	11	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4		
	1	IAN 4	1909		1	4	24		1	4	24		1	4	24		1		
1909.	2	13	24	1913.	2			1917.	2	4	24	1921.	2	4	24	1925.	2		
	3	14	24		3		4		3	4	24		3	4	24		3		
	4	13	24		4				4	4	24		4	4	36		4		
	1	14	24		1	4	24		1	4	24		1	4	36		1		
1910.	2	8	24	1914.	2	4	24	1918.	2	4	24	1922.	2	4	36	1926.	2		
	3	14	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	36		3		
	4	8	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Meit George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *291871* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *ACT MAY 6, 1907.*

Service: *P a 127 2nd Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 12</i>		<i>27 Apr 1908</i>	<i>16 May 1908</i>	<i>Res 18</i>		<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>28 Oct 1912</i>
				<i>Inc 21</i>		<i>31 1913</i>	<i>NOV 1 9 1914</i>
				<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>31 1915</i>	
Fees:				<i>40 JUN 10 1916</i>			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec 29, 1918</i>				Bureau notified: <i>1818</i>			
Remarks: <i>1000 94</i>				Died: <i>Dec 29, 1918</i> Accrued order dated: <i>Aug 6, 1919</i>			
				payable to widow: <i>Lavinia White</i>			
				Difference in name no bar to payment.			
Former Roll No. <i>33881 (92)</i>				Home: AUG 14 1919 6-681			

NAME: *Meitig Christian* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *950271* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service: *P I 3 U S Inf*

Disability: *98wd 2 arm*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 14</i>		<i>8 Aug 88</i>	<i>9 Oct 88</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: CHICAGO.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb 5-1922</i>				Bureau notified: APR 18 1922			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>36829</i>				Home:			

NAME: <u>George Weit</u>										22										Certificate No. <u>291871</u>									
Last paid to: <u>4 Apr 1908 @ 6 (98) 12/8 74 40</u>										Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 B. E. R.		1915.	1	4 72		1919.	1	4 42		1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2	11 N. D. B.			2	4 72			2				2				2								
	3				3	10 N D B			3	4 72			3	9/8 11467			3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3								
	4				4				4	4 72			4	J.			4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1	16 N		1916.	1	4 72		1920.	1	GROUP 1		1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2	8 N D B			2	4 72			2				2				2								
	3	7/13 31 40			3	11 N D B			3	4 72			3				3				3								
	4				4	12 26 40			4	4 72			4				4				4								
						ACT MAY 11, 1912.																							
1909.	1	0 SER		1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1	4 72		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2	10 N D B			2	4			2	4 72			2				2				2								
	3	9 SER			3	4			3	4 72			3				3				3								
	4	8 N D B			4	4 54			4	4 72			4				4				4								
1910.	1	7 N. D. B.		1914.	1	4 54		1918.	1	4 72		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	5/12 36			2	4 54			2	4 72			2				2				2								
	3	6 N. D. B.			3	4 54 78 80			3	4 72			3				3				3								
	4				4	4 54 81			4	4 132			4				4				4								

6-581

NAME: <u>Christian Weiteg</u>										9296										Certificate No. <u>95027</u>									
Last paid to:										Rate: <u>14</u>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4 42		1919.	1	4 42		1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4 42			2	4 42			2				2								
	3				3	5 SER			3	4 42			3	4 42			3				3								
	4				4				4	4 42			4	4 42			4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1	4 APR		1916.	1	4 42		1920.	1	4 42		1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2	4 SER			2	4 42			2	4 42			2				2								
	3				3	5 SER			3	4 42			3	4 42			3				3								
	4				4	4 M.A.			4	4 42			4	4 42			4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1	4 42		1921.	1	4 42		1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2	4 42			2	4 42			2	4 42			2				2								
	3				3	4			3	4 42			3	4 42			3				3								
	4				4	4			4	4 42			4	4 42			4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 42		1918.	1	4 42		1922.	1	4 42		1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2	4 42			2	4 42			2	4 42			2				2								
	3				3	4 42			3	4 42			3	4 42			3				3								
	4				4	4 42			4	4 42			4	GROUP 1			4				4								

NAME: <i>Antoinette Weitershausen</i>										Certificate No. <i>505355</i>													
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12.</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>6</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>7</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>7</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>10</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>34</i>		3	<i>10</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>9</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>12</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>8</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>13</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Angela Weiter</i>										Certificate No. <i>499213</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 20 25</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	GROUP 1		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>OCT</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>16</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2	<i>4 6</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>74 67</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>20</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Weitershausen, Catharina*

Certificate No. *346752* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Bernhardt Weitershausen* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt. G. B. T. H. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1st, 1908, by act of that date. <i>11 Oct. 1892</i>						
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>106 A. J</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Heitfle Catharine*

Certificate No. *643285* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Adolphus* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Sgt. L. I. W. C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>29 May 1903</i>	<i>16 Jan 1906</i>			
	12	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1915				
Fees: <i>70</i> INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: Weith Charles (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 589,888 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pri. H. 65 N.Y.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	Aug. 10/08	SEP 16 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Jan 8/09 Bureau: OCT 12 1909

Remarks: Adm by Pmat WIC

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Weith Charles H (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 830,689 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: Pr E 71 UVS ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	25 Feb 07	15 May 07				
Reis.	14	22 May 12	19 Oct 12				
	28	15 Dec 12	9 June 13				
	30	15 Dec 17					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Feb 13, 1922 - 1081 D Bureau: MAR 23 1922

Remarks: CR 3110153 for \$75 dated 12/1/16 made payable to Treas C.S. 12/1/16

Former Roll No. Home: Dis 3/30/17

6-681

NAME: Charles Weith Certificate No. 589.888

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 15 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>4440</u>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<u>Dead</u>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Charles H Weith Act of May 11, 191 Certificate No. 830,689

Last paid to: 10 MAR 4- 1907 Rate: ~~15~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ ~~75~~ ~~100~~ ~~125~~ ~~150~~ ~~175~~ ~~200~~ ~~225~~ ~~250~~ ~~275~~ ~~300~~ ~~325~~ ~~350~~ ~~375~~ ~~400~~ ~~425~~ ~~450~~ ~~475~~ ~~500~~ ~~525~~ ~~550~~ ~~575~~ ~~600~~ ~~625~~ ~~650~~ ~~675~~ ~~700~~ ~~725~~ ~~750~~ ~~775~~ ~~800~~ ~~825~~ ~~850~~ ~~875~~ ~~900~~ ~~925~~ ~~950~~ ~~975~~ ~~1000~~ Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<u>11</u>	<u>36</u>	1915.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>	1919.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>120</u>	1923.	1		
	2	<u>11</u>	<u>36.60</u>		2	<u>11</u>	<u>36</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>120</u>		2		
	3	<u>9</u>	<u>36</u>		3	<u>11</u>	<u>36</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>120</u>		3		
	4	<u>9</u>	<u>36</u>		4	<u>11</u>	<u>36</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>120</u>		4		
1908.	1	<u>9</u>	<u>36</u>	1912.	1	<u>11</u>	<u>36</u>	1916.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>	1920.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>120</u>	1924.	1		
	2	<u>9</u>	<u>36</u>		2		<u>36</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>120</u>		2		
	3	<u>9</u>	<u>36</u>		3	<u>11/5</u>	<u>23.80</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>161</u>		3		
	4	<u>9</u>	<u>36</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>4</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>75 CH</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>150</u>		4		
1909.	1	<u>11</u>	<u>36</u>	1913.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>37</u>	1917.	1	<u>13</u>	<u>75 CH</u>	1921.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>150</u>	1925.	1		
	2	<u>11</u>	<u>36</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>35.80</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>150</u>		2		
	3	<u>11</u>	<u>36</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>150</u>		3		
	4	<u>11</u>	<u>36</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>150</u>		4		
1910.	1	<u>11</u>	<u>36</u>	1914.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>	1918.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>88 1/2</u>	1922.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>150</u>	1926.	1		
	2	<u>11</u>	<u>36</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>		2				2		
	3	<u>10</u>	<u>36</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>118</u>		3	GROUP 3			3		
	4	<u>10</u>	<u>36</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>120</u>		4				4		

NAME: *Weithmann, Margaretha* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *596593* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Nicholaus Weithmann*

Service: *Pvt. Co 98 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1908, by act of that date. <i>22 Aug 1908</i>						

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 17, 1911* Bureau notified: *Sept. 5, 1911.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *358 A, J*

6-679

NAME: *Weithofer Maria Anna* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *584998* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Corp G 9 and F 45 Wis*

ISSUES.				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Aug. 9, 1927*

Reported: *AUG 23 1927*

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME: <u>Margaretha Weithman</u>												Certificate No. <u>596593</u>											
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>						Rate: <u>12</u>			Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<u>10</u>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<u>7</u>	PITTSBURGH		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>9</u>	<u>34</u>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>10</u>	<u>36</u>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<u>9</u>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<u>8</u>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>12</u>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>11</u>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<u>10</u>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<u>9</u>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>14</u>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>8</u>			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME MARIA ANNA WEITHOFER,												
Certificate No. <u>584998</u>												
Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees <u>584998</u>												
GROUP 1												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
6-5574												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

Letter to Mrs
3-1171
28/17

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Weithofer, Maria Anna* 98335

Certificate No. *584998* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Corpl 24, 9th and F. 45 Wis*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>4 Jan 1905</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>INC 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *19962* 6-579

DEC 8 1916

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Weitkamp Barbara* Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. *540 419* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick*

Service: *Pt H 49 111 Inf* 6-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: *July 23, 1928*

Reported: *AUG 27 1928*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Maria Anna Weithofer</i>												Certificate No. <i>584998</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 30 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	9	3		3		
	4	OCT	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1	4		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	5	66.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2	4	60		2	4	99 0		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME **BARBARA WEITKAMP,** Act May 23, 1928
 Certificate No. Act of May 1, 1920
 Fees **540419**

GROUP 1												
RATE—	30	40										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME: Weitkamp, Barbara				(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 540,419		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908	
Name of Soldier: Frederick		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Service: P 26 49 Ill Inf					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig	8	20 Aug 1900	16 Sept 1902		
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE					
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920			
Transferred from CHICAGO			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. 28064					

NAME: Weitkamp, Henry				(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. 1044244		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service: Pt G 138 Ohio N G Inf					
Disability:					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged	
				Died Aug 26, 1925	Reported SEP 11 1925
				Remarks: 3-1081-	
				NOV 6 1925	
Died Aug 26, 1925 Accrued order dated Nov 6, 1925				payable to widow Minnie Weitkamp	
				Pan Marco Bldg Cor. Woodburn + Madison Sts. Cincinnati Ohio	

NAME: <i>Barbara Weithkamp</i>				12752				Certificate No. <i>540419</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10 A. M. F.</i>	4 36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60
	2		2		<i>10 N. D. E.</i>	4 36	2		4	75	2		<i>10 4 30</i>		
	3		3		<i>12 N D E</i>	4 36	3		4	75	3		<i>11 4</i>		
	4		4			4 36	4		4	75	4		<i>12 4 30</i>		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>13 N D B.</i>	4 36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30
	2		2		<i>10 D. D.</i>	4 36	2		4	75	2		<i>2 4 30</i>		
	3	<i>JUL 1908</i>	3		<i>15 S F</i>	4 36	3		4	85.50	3				
	4		4		<i>10 O D</i>	4 36	4		4	90	4				
1909.	1	<i>11 NDB</i>		1913.	1	<i>4 NDB</i>	4 36	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90
	2	<i>12 NDB</i>	2		<i>4</i>	4 36	2		4	90	2				
	3	<i>15 AM</i>	3		<i>4</i>	4 36	3		4	90	3				
	4		4		<i>4</i>	4 36	4		4	90	4				
1910.	1	<i>13 S. E. R.</i>	4 36	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	74.13	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90
	2	<i>9 N. D. E.</i>	4 36		2	<i>4</i>	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	<i>12 N. D. E.</i>	4 36		3	<i>4</i>	75		3	4	90		3		
	4		4 36		4	<i>4</i>	75		4				4		
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME		HENRY WEITKAMP											
Certificate No.		1044244											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 3											
RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50										
MARCH		4 50	4 50										
APRIL		4 50	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									

CHECK CANCELED
DEAD

3833

NAME: Weitkamp Henry		(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. 1044244	ARMY INVALID.	Law: 386,110
Service: Pt G 138 0 n G I		ACT FEB. 6, '07
Disability:		ACT MAY 11, 1912
ISSUES.		
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
Reis 12 19 Feb 07 29 May 07	Inc. 21 8 May 13 1 July 13.	
INC 15 11 May 08 5 June 08	30 JUN 1 0 1918	
Reis 18 29 May 12 29 Jan 13	Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Fees:		
Transferred from: Columbus.	Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:	
Remarks: Cincinnati O 631 Richmond st		
Former Roll No. 1093-02	Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)
Weitkamp, Johanna W A		
Certificate No. 746136	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier	John Frederick	
Service	Pt H 5 Mo V Cav	
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 30 1920
Died	Jan. 9, 1926	
Reported	FEB 17 1926	
Remarks:		

NAME: Henry Weitkamp				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 1044,244															
Last paid to: 10 JUN 4 - 1907				Rate: 50				Act of May 11, 1912															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	7			2	12	45		2	4	63		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	11	45		3	4	63		3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4	9	36		4	11	45		4	4	63		4	4	90		4	4			4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	7/11 2 30			2	11	45		2	4	63		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	9 45			3	11 45	3		4	63	3		4	172	3		4	50	3				
	4	7 45			4	4 1850	4		4	63	4		4	150	4		4	50	4				
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	63		2	4	63		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	11	45		3	4	63		3	4	63		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	63		4	4	63		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	63		2	4	63		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	63		3	4	8820		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	63		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME JOHANNA W A WEITKAMP

Certificate No. 746136

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

3-10-17

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Meitkamp, Johanna W. A.*

Certificate No. *746136* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Meitkamp, John Frederick*

Service: *Pr N 5" Mo V. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>17 June 1909</i>	<i>31 July 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>For suppl see dropped roll.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Meitkamp, Johanna W. A.*

Certificate No. *746136* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APR 19 1900*

Name of Soldier: *Meitkamp, John Frederick*

Service: *Pr D 1" Batt'n U S R G. Mo Cav & N 5" Mo V. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>26 Nov 1906</i>				
<i>Suppl</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>19 Oct 1912</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Ending 6 Dec 1917 because of allowance under Act 19 Apr 1908</i> <i>Repl to 19 Apr 1908 Roll</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Johanna W. A. Weithamp</i>										Certificate No. <i>746136</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1 1920 ACT APR 19 1908</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	86		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Johanna W. A. Weithamp</i>										Certificate No. <i>746136</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>17</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT APR 15 1908</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

Ad in full Nov 16-1912

NAME Weithamp Minnie		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 967095	ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 ACT MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Henry			
Service Pt G 138 Ohio Inf			

6-5573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Sep 12 1925 ^a	Nov 6 1925			
	50	AUG 4 1926				
Died <i>Dec. 2, 1927.</i> Reported <i>DEC 17 1927</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Weitman, Katie E.</i>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 327, 418	ARMY WIDOW.		Act of April 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier: <i>Francis</i>			
Service: <i>2nd Lt. B, 23 Ia.</i>			

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	8	18 Mar. '91	15 Mar. '92	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Fees:						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 5, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>1908 ^{Pac.} Perma Ave, Los Angeles, Cal 549 E. 32nd St</i> <i>4117 W. 21st 80 - W. 30th</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>146/13 - 213/13 - 185/9</i>						

6-573

NAME

Minnie Weitkamp

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

967095

ACT MAY 1, 1920

Fees

none

RATE—	1923	1924	30 1925	50 1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 50							
MARCH				4 30	4 50							
APRIL				4 30	4 50							
MAY				4 30	4 50							
JUNE				4 30	4 50							
JULY				4 30	4 50							
AUGUST				4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER				4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER				4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER				4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER				4 30	4 50							

14. 52 4 30 4 50

4 30 4 30 4 50

CHECK CANCELLED

Letter to Mr. 3-1081 12/17

NAME:

Katie E. Weitman

Act of Apr 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

327,418

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2	6	30		2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	7	36		3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.15		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	86		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4			4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME Weiteknecht Anna M

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 750316

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Wilson E

Service

Pt C 153 Pa

8-4574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		Aug 21, 1926				
Reported		SEP 10 1926				

Remarks:

NAME:

Weiteknecht, Anna M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

750,316

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Wilson E.

Service:

Pt. C, 153" Pa.

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	June 10/12	Nov. 26/12			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME ANNA M WEITKNECHT

Certificate No.

750316

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK
CANCELLED

NAME:

anna m. weiteknecht

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

750,316

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 30	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 30	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 30	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 30	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 30	1930. 1
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4

CUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Weiteknecht, Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.) **797**

Certificate No. *463.724* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Daniel R.*

Service: *R. C. 153 Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>Dec 13-1897</i>	<i>May 17-1898</i>			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
INC.	20	<i>Feb. 4. 1917</i>	<i>Mch 14. 1917</i>			
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
INC 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr. 21, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 13 1921</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>95</i>				<i>Bethlehem Pa</i> <i>32 W. Laurel St 3/16-17</i> 6-679		

NAME: *Weiteknecht, Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.) **961**

Certificate No. *590.463* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *R. C. 757 Ohio*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>Nov 30-1904</i>	<i>Apr 15-1905</i>			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
Fees:						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct 6-1916</i>		Bureau notified: NOV 20 1916				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 2953842 dated 11/4/16 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>115</i>				6-679		

NAME: 797 <i>Mary E Weiteknecht</i>										Certificate No. 463724													
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 20 25 30		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: 961 <i>Sarah Weiteknecht</i>										Certificate No. 590463													
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Weithknecht Wilson O. (deceased)* 25. (3-P. A. 1.) 2087

Certificate No. *135,314.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB 8, 1907~~

Service: *Pt. 6153" Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Mch. 1/07.</i>	<i>Aug. 19/07.</i>				
Rest. & Reiss.	15 ⁵⁰	<i>may 22/12</i>	<i>nov. 26/12 X</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *5/29/12 - C.P.* Bureau notified: JUN 20 1912

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Weitlauf, Barbara* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *445984* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Frederick, Weitlauf* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. E 91" Ind. Vol. Inf.*

71 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	<i>3 June, 1895</i>	<i>5 June, 1897</i>			
	12	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>Oct</i>			
INC.	20	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
 Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 8, 1922* Bureau notified: JAN 11 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9849*

6-679

NAME:

25

Wilson E. Weithenecht (dec'd)

Certificate No.

135,314

Last paid to:

2087

Rate:

12.1550

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3	28	3060		3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	7	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	86		4	12	1133		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	Payable to widow		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	36		2	Anna M.			2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME:

Barbara Weithlauf

Certificate No.

445984

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1908

25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	9	4 30
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	12	4 30
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	1	4 30
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	1	4 30
	4				4	18	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1	4 30
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	1	4 30
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2	1	4 30
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	1	4 30
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	64.87		4	4	90		4	1	4 30
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	1	4 30
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	1	4 30
	3	12	36		3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	1	4 30
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	1	4 30

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Weitman Caroline* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *83321* ARMY WIDOW. DEAD Civil War.

Name of Soldier: *Gottlieb alias Geo Whitman*

Service: *Corp. Co C 47 NY.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	MAR 19 1896	23 Jan 77			
		20				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 29, 1914* Bureau notified: *JAN 2 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *135-2 Bushwick Brooklyn N. Y. 6-679*

NAME: *Weitman Francis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1179345* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT. JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *2" Lt. Co. B, 23" Iowa Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	10	Sept. 22, 1890	Aug. 23, 1917				
<i>End Feb 6, 1891 date of death</i> <i>Payable to Katie E. Weitman</i> <i>549 East 35th St</i> <i>Los Angeles Calif</i>							

Fees:

Transferred from: *Group 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 6, 1891* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 30 1917* Home:

6-691

NAME: *Weitman, George* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *416207* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pvt D 210 Pa Inf*

Disability: *Ples.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>3 June 1908</i>	<i>26 June 1908</i>				
		<i>Accrued Order</i>	<i>30 Nov. 1912</i>				
<i>Sarah Weitman, Wid</i>							
Fees: <i>Daniel S. Reisher \$2 Pd 11/4/08 255 Washington St., Chambersburg Pa.</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Aug 14. 1911.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Sept 7. 1911</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>726 GR.</i>				Home:			

6-661

NAME: *Weitman Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *750480* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *George Weitman*

Service: *Pvt D 210 Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Aug. 1911</i>	<i>30 Nov. 1912</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *G. H. Atherton \$10 Pd 12/12/12*

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *6/27/14* Bureau notified: *JUL 29 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <u>George Weitman</u>												Certificate No. <u>416207</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4/4/08-14</u>						Rate: <u>24</u>		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	3			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>14 52 33</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>7</u>		4		<u>17 63 28</u>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<u>11</u>	1913.	1		GROUP 1	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<u>9</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>9</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>6</u>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<u>6</u>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<u>7</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>7</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>6</u>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Sarah Weitman</u>												Certificate No. <u>750480</u>							
Last paid to:						Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<u>12/11 158 40</u>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<u>4 36</u>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<u>4</u>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<u>4</u>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<u>4 36</u>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		<u>4 36</u>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<u>4 36</u>		3				3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 1		4				4				4		

NAME: *Weitmuller, Katherine* DEAD (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *229896* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Robert*

Service: *Capt co D. 10 Tenn vol Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>20</i>	<i>11 Feb 1885</i>	<i>29 Jan 1887</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 19. 1913.* Bureau notified: *5/31/13 - OK 5/4/13 - 970285-60 - Canid*

Remarks: *Nashville Tenn*
1412. 9 Ave - N.

Former Roll No. *115*

6-679

NAME: *Weitnauer Emma F* 9393 (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *600350* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Arnold B*

Service: *Bugler Indpt Batty H Penn LA*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Apr 1908</i>	<i>16 Nov 1905</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 2 1911* Bureau notified: *DEC 2 1911*

Remarks: *Waterloo*
Iowa

Former Roll No. *11-277*

6-679

NAME: Katherine Weitmuller					DEAD					Certificate No. 229896					
Last paid to: FEB 4 1908					Rate: \$20					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		104	1911.	1		15 60	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		20 60		2				2		
	3				3		14 60		3				3		
	4				4		21 60		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		10 60	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	15 60			2		16 60		2				2		
	3	14 60			3		8 60		3				3		
	4	7 60			4		14 60		4				4		
1909.	1	19 60		1913.	1		4 Knoxville.	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	12 60			2		GROUP 2		2				2		
	3	5 60			3				3				3		
	4	9 60			4				4				4		
1910.	1	14 60		1914.	1		DEAD	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	12 60			2				2				2		
	3	12 60			3				3				3		
	4	16 60			4				4				4		

NAME: Emma F. Weitman					Certificate No. 600350										
Last paid to: 4 APR 1909					Rate: 8 12					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		2-1	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 1		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	20 34			3				3				3		
	4	20 26			4				4				4		
1909.	1	23 36		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	19 36			2				2				2		
	3	23 36			3		Des Moines.		3				3		
	4	23 36			4				4				4		
1910.	1	24		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	11-9 72			4				4				4		

NAME: Charles Weitner				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 902.859							
Last paid to: MAR 4 - 1907				Rate: 5-30-50				Remarks: 378.830							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7/4	130	1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2	11	45		2	12	60		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	9	45		3	11	60		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4	9	45		4	11	60		4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2	9	45		2	11	60		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	9	45		3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4	9	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	120
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2	11	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1	11	52.83	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2	11	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	10	60		3	4	90		3	4	118		3	4	150
	4	12	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	150

NAME: Nettie Weitner				FORMER WIDOW				Certificate No. 549674							
Last paid to: 25				Remarks: GENERAL LAW											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	13	44		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Weitsaw, Bertha.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *586963* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Lion Weitsaw.*

Service: *Pr. Batty. D. 1. Ma. Vol. L. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	23. Aug. 1904	14 Feb. 1905.			
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				
Fees:						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>Letter</i>		MAY 25 1917		
Remarks: <i>Remarried date not given.</i>						
<i>Check No. 4504145 Dated 4 June 17 Cancel</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>16.238</i>				<i>may count</i>		

6-679

NAME: *Weittenhiller, Charles* 55827 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *469266* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*

Service: *Pri E, 25 Wis.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Varicose veins both legs & headache & vertigo, Res. of sun-stroke*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>30 Mar 1889</i>	<i>8 Feb 1895</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Oct 31, 1914</i>	<i>Dec 17, 1914</i>
<i>16</i>		<i>May 21, 1912</i>	<i>Nov 1, 1913</i>		<i>24</i>	<i>Oct 31, 1919</i>	
					<i>35</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				<i>No. 13 1921</i> Accrued order dated <i>SEP 7 1922</i> Transferred to: <i>Jennie Weittenhiller</i> <i>payable to widow.</i> <i>507 North Elm St.</i> <i>Platteville, Wis</i> 52025			
Died: <i>Nov 13, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: DEC 14 1921					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>58132</i>				Home: SEP 18 1922			

6-681

NAME:

Bertha Weilsaw.

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

586.963

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906. 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 9		1911. 1 17		1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 12		2 10		2 4	36	2		2		2	
3 11		3 9		3 4	36	3		3		3	
4 13		4 7		4 4	36	4		4		4	
1 10		1 7		1 4	36	1		1		1	
2 6 30		2 6		2 4	36	2		2		2	
3 11 36		3 6		3 4	36	3		3		3	
4 11		4 4		4 4	36	4		4		4	
1 11		1 4		1 4	36	1		1		1	
2 14		2 4		2 4	36	2		2		2	
3 11		3 4		3 4	36	3		3		3	
4 10		4 4	36	4 4	36	4		4		4	
1 8		1 4	36	GROUP 3		1		1		1	
2 9		2 4	36			2		2		2	
3 10		3 4	36	1918. 3		3		3		3	
4 12		4 4	36	4		4		4		4	

NAME:

Charles Weittenhiller

Certificate No.

469266

Last paid to:

Rate:

x2 to 20 35-50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 6	36	1915. 1 4	48	1919. 1 4	105	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2 6	36	2 4	60	2 4	105	2		2	
3		3 5	36	3 4	60	3 4	105	3		3	
4		4 7	36	4 4	60	4 4	105	4		4	
1908. 1		1 6	36	1 4	60	1 4	105	1		1	
2		2 6	36	2 4	60	2 4	105	2		2	
3		3 10	36	3 4	60	3 4	136 50	3		3	
4 OCT 1908		4 8	36	4 4	60	4 4	150	4		4	
1 13 36		1 4	36	1 4	60	1 4	150	1		1	
2 8 36		2 4	40 67	2 4	60	2 4	150	2		2	
3 8 36		3 4	48	3 4	60	3 4	150	3		3	
4 12 36		4 4		4 4	60	4 4	150	4		4	
1909. 1 13 36		1 4	48	1 4	60	1 4	150	1		1	
2 7 36		2 4	48	2 4	60	GROUP 1		2		2	
3 7 36		3 4	48	3 4	60			3		3	
4 10 36		4 4	48	4 4	117	4		4		4	

NAME: WEITTEHILLER, JENNIE				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 918,916		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: Charles					
Service: Priv. E, 25th Wisc. Inf.					
ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig.	30	Dec. 2, 1921	Sept. 7, 1922		
Fees: No fee					
Transferred from: GROUP 1.				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. SEP 18 1922 6-679					

NAME: <i>Heitz, Catharine</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>742,696</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>78.553</i> Act. of April 19th 1908	
Name of Soldier: <i>William</i>					
Service: <i>P. Co E 21 OVI</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>12 29 Apr 1912</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Apr 3 - 1917</i>		
		<i>INC 25 OCTOBER 5, 1917</i>			
Fees: <i>Att. 2.00</i>					
Transferred from: Columbus,				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. APR 11 1917 6-679					

NAME: JENNIE WEITTEHILLER								Act of May 1, 1920								Certificate No. 918,916							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
												272 B-4 30 12 4 30 1 4 30 2 4 30 1 3 1927. 1928. 1929. 1930.											

NAME: <i>Catharine Heitz</i>										Act of April 19, 1908. <i>78.553</i>										Certificate No. <i>742.696</i>									
Last paid to:										20 <i>30</i>										Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1								
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2								
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3								
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1								
	2				2	<i>13</i>	<i>14</i>		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2								
	3				3	<i>10</i>	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3								
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4								
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>4/13</i>	<i>43.93</i>	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1								
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2								
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3								
	4				4		36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2								
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3				3				3								
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4								
																				GRQIP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922									

NAME: *Weitz Daniel W* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *4369910* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *411096* **GENERAL LAW**
 Service: *1st Sgt H 3 Ohio Co* **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**
 Disability: *Rheum Dis Chest res Typhoid & Measles.* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
ISSUES. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	14	Nov 9 1914	13 Apr 94	30	June 7 1915	Dec 7 1915	B
1st	10	June 10 1910	22 June 10	40	JUN 10 1918		
2nd	23	MAY 1912	14 DEC 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 20, 1921* Bureau notified: **AUG 11 1921**

Remarks: *His 6/2/10 Change in Rank*

Former Roll No. *GL 34931* Home:

NAME: *Weitz George* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1191709* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**
 Service: *Co. 35 U. S. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 26, 1921</i>	<i>Aug 11, 1921</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUG 23 1921** Home:

NAME: Daniel W Weitz Certificate No. 43697 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: Rate: 12 1/2 30 40 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	7	45		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	151		3				3		
	4				4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4		6 36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1		90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6 36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3		12 41 40		3	4	75		3		108		3				3				3		
	4		12 45		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: George Weitz Certificate No. 1191.719

Last paid to: Rate: 120 Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Weitz, Henry G*

Certificate No. *6182740* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P' Batty H 1 Mo L A*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	25 July 90	8 July 91				
Reim'd			13 Moh 1912	Pay		Leonora Weitz	
				72	34	Rosalie Sh	
						Sh Louis Mo	
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from <i>Topeka Dec 13, 1910</i>				Died: <i>Oct 22 1911</i>			
				Bureau notified: <i>Oct 24 1911 Off filed at Agency Oct 24/11</i>			
Remarks: <i>JN</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>Admitted to D. H. Dec 7, 1910</i>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Weitz, Henry G*

Certificate No. *618274* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt. Batty H 1" Mo. L A.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	25 July 1890	8 July 1891				
Fees:				Transferred to: <i>Chicago DEC 15 1910</i>			
Transferred from:				Died:			
				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1568</i>				Home: <i>JUN 27 1890</i>			

6-681

NAME: <i>Henry G Heitz</i>					Certificate No. <i>7686^a 618,274</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 Nov 1910 @ 12</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>18th DH H</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>18 DH H</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>14 DH H</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>13 DH H</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>3/29/ 7.00 PA Leonora Heitz CHICAGO, 1912</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 1		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		<i>Oct 27 1911</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>Oct 24 1911</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Henry G. Heitz</i>					Certificate No. <i>618274</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>Trans. per let. P. O. DEC 5 1910 to Chicago</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>15</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Weitz Mary E.* 9691

Certificate No. *540554* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Corp. E 21 1st Inf & 20 VRC*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>19 APR 1908</i>	<i>19 Sept 1902</i>			
		<i>Reissue in lieu lost cert.</i>	<i>APR 23 1915</i>			
		<i>me 20 Aug 16, 1917</i>	<i>Oct 1, 1917</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 30, 1919* Bureau notified: *APR 28 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11-131* *Dubuque Iowa* *84 Regt* *OCT 10 1917* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Weitz Rachel* Former widow.

Certificate No. *260.057* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1. 1920*

Name of Soldier: *James McGregor*

Service: *Co. 42 O'Day*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Gen 30</i>		<i>Mch 28. 1921</i>	<i>June 5. 1922</i>			
		<i>Edwin G. Huntington</i>	<i>6/23/22</i>			

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 15 1922* 6-679

NAME: *Weitz William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *690.440* ARMY INVALID. Law: *403.230* ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: *Pr E 21 029*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	27 Feb 07	23 Aug 07				
INC	15	17 May 09	26 May 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *721213P* Bureau notified: **MAY 11 1912**

Remarks: *Toledo O*
819 Gorr St

Former Roll No. *2941-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Weitze Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *509321* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *9317* Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Albert*

Service: *Pr E 13 Iowa Inf*

70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Reis	12	19 April 1908	25 Nov 1901			
			JAN 28 1915			

Reissue in lieu lost cert.

Fees: **INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: *MISSOURI* Transferred to:

Died: *May 27, 1919* Bureau notified: **JUL 28 1919**

Remarks: *Davenport Iowa*

Former Roll No. *10798* FEB 20 1917 6-679

NAME: <i>William Weitz</i>												DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>690.440</i>			
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 - 1907</i> Rate: <i>12-150</i>												Remarks: <i>403.230</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2				2				2		
	3	19	1247		3	11	45		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11/12	24	1917.	2	4/22/12	24	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	9	36		3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
	4	9	36		4		GROUP 3	1919.	4			1923.	4			1927.	4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Weitzer</i>												Certificate No. <i>509321</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> Rate: <i>12 25</i>												Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4 75		3			
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	GROUP 1		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	13	34		3	13			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	11			4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3	12			3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4	12			4				4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74 67	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME

ADAM WEITZEL.

Certificate No.

736003

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME

Adam Weitzel

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

736003

Last paid to:

Rate:

24 40.50

Remarks

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13 36	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 13 36	2 11 36	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 14 36	3 14 36	3 4 72	Inc. 4 120	11 4 50	3
4 11 36	4 11 36	4 4 72	4 4 120	12 4 50	4
1908. 1 13 75 60	1912. 1 13 36	1 4 72	1 4 120	11 4 50	1928. 1
2 13 36	2 11 36	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 12 36	3 9 36	3 4 72	3 4 151	3 4 50	3
4 13 36	4 14 36	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.	4
1909. 1 11 36	1 4 36	1 4 72	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
2 12 36	2 4 36	2 4 72	2 4 150	2	2
3 17 36	3 4 36	3 4 72	3 4 150	3	3
4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 72	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 11 30	1 4 36	1 4 72	1 4 150	1	1929. 1
2 18 36	2 4 36	2 4 72	2 4 150	2	2
3 15 36	3 4 36	3 4 100.80	3 4 150	3	3
4 11 36	4 17 36	4 4 120	4	4	4
			GROUP 2 PAID		
			JO AUG. 4, 1922		

NAME: *Heitzel Udeline* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *870 045* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Leonard*

Service: *Pr 1st Inftry Batty Ky L Army*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$1 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>March 28 1919</i>	<i>May 29 1919</i>			
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10 Charles H. Karr 6/24/19</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>JUN 12 1919</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Heitzel, Amelia D* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *502 3083* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph M* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *9063 Pa H A*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>24 May 1900</i>	<i>7 Nov 1900</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>27954</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Adeline Weitzel</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>870.045</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>257.30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Amelia L. Weitzel</i>				12695				Certificate No. <i>502383</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME (3-P. A. 1a)

Weitzel, Andrew

Certificate No. **343561** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt G 8th and E 16 PaCav**

Disability **1 20**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Oct. 28, 1924 ^a	Feb. 10, 1925		
				Died Aug 28, 1928 Reported SEP 11 1928	
				Remarks: OK	
✓ Aug 28, 1928 Reimbursement order dated DEC 3 1929 payable to Helene E. Richard				P.O. Box 335 Hendersonville North Carolina FEB 18 1925	

NAME: **Weitzel Andrew** **ACT MAY 11, 1912** (A. 1.)

Certificate No. **343561** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: **Pvt G 8th and E 16 Pa. Cav.** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	27 May 1907	12 June 1907	Reis	20	19 May 1917	11 June 1913
"	12	6 Aug 1912	11 June 1913	"	24	19 May 1922	11 June 1913
"	16	19 May 1913	11 June 1913		30	JUN 10 1918	E. E. M
Fees:				35 May 19, 1919			
				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: Pittsburgh				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 12				Home: Du Bois Town, Pa.			

6-681

NAME ANDREW WEITZEL,

Certificate No.

343561

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	50	50	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

CHECK
CANCELLEDDEAD REIMBURSEMENT.
14.60-

NAME:

Andrew Weitzel

Certificate No.

343561

Last paid to:

4/4/29-8

Rate:

12.18 70 80

Remarks:

35 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	48		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	48.		3	4	94.50		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	48.		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	48		3	4	136.80		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	48		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50	1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	48		2	4	150		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	28 93		3	4	15 87		3	4	54		3	4	150		3	4	50		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50	1930.	1		
	2	16			2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2	4	50		2		
	3	7			3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3	4	50		3		
	4	7			4	4	48		4	4	98		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Weitzel Andrew</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <u>343561</u>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: GENERAL LAW					
Service: <u>Pvt. G & Pa. Cav.</u>							
Disability: <u>Dis. left leg res. abscess of same</u>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	5 Aug. 1891	28 Oct. 1891				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>44 GR</u>				Home:			

6-581

NAME <u>Weitzel Anzella I</u>		Act May 23, 1928	(3-P. A. 2a)			
Certificate No. <u>301262</u>	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920				
Name of Soldier <u>Isaac B Barcus</u>		FORMER WIDOW				
Service <u>Pt D 155 Ind Inf</u>						
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL				
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died <u>Sept. 24. 1928</u>						
Reported <u>NOV 15 1928</u>						
Remarks:						

NAME: Andrew Weitzel

Certificate No.
343561

APR 4 1908

Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14 24			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Act of Feb. 6, 1907
GROUP 1

PITTSBURGH

NAME ANZELLA I WEITZEL

Certificate No.

301262

FORMER

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK
CANCELEDCHECK
CANCELED

NOV 15 1925

NAME: *Weitzel: Anzella L.* (3-P. A. 2.) FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. *301262* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Isaac B. Barcus* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri. D. 15-5- Ind. Inf*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg. 20</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Sep. 23-'16</i>	<i>June 23-1918</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-'17</i>	<i>H</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

34.40 refunded w/cover payments
Married Dec 24 1891 & was paid to May 4/97
CD 387-427/18 -

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Weitzel Catharine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *593 1213* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John N*

Service: *2nd Lt B 54 2nd Inf 9.2*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>8</i>		<i>21 Oct 1904</i>	<i>8 June 1905</i>			
<i>12</i>		<i>APR 19 1908</i>				
<i>INC, 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 5, 1921* Bureau notified: *MAY 13 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Amzella H. Weitzel</i>				FORMER WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>307262</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	4	75 B		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	90

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4. 1922

NAME: <i>Catharine Weitzel</i>				Certificate No. <i>593213</i>											
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12-25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	10	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4	4	80		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	13	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	9/16	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	22	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	9/11	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	8	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	48.13		4	4	90
1910.	1	10	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	75
	2	12	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	75

NAME: *Weitzel, Charles A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1191153* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT-OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Sgt 3rd Co. Signal Corps, USA.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>July 19-1920</i>	<i>JUL 27- 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$10 fee J. H. Cloud* AUG 22 1921

Transferred from: *GROUP 2* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

AUG 5 - 1921 6-681

NAME: *Weitzel, Charles A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *146.* (3-P. A. 1.) *287*

Certificate No. *731845* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pl. Capt. McCallum Co. 101st Ca.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Apr. 24/07</i>	<i>Sept. 19/07</i>	<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>May 22-1912</i>	<i>Apr 16-1913</i>
<i>Reis and</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar. 21/07</i>	<i>May 10/12</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>		
<i>Sinc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Apr. 24/07</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>20</i>	<i>Apr. 23/12</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to: *Group 2 to Group 3* *Navy 23 1920*

Died: *Oct 31, 1921 (37)* Bureau notified: *NOV 28 1921* *Transferred to GROUP 2 OCT 3 1918*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

*OK No. *7582874 AA* Died *Oct. 31, 1921* Reimbursement order dated *Sep. 14, 1922* *Reading, Penn.*

FOR *50* DATED *11-4-20* MADE payable to *Victor A. Weitzel, 344 Wood St.,*

PAYABLE TO TREAS. *SH* ON *12-2-20*

Former Roll No. Home: *Sgt 126/20*

FEB. 1 1921 SEP 20 1922 6-681

NAME: Charles A. Weitzel
 Last paid to: Rate: 12

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1191153

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	2	9	4	12	1927.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
GROUP 2 PAID																										
TO AUG. 4, 1923																										
Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.																										

6-551

NAME: *Weitzel, Charles W* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *731845* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Pt. Capt. McCellan's Co. 101 Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 21</i>		<i>May 22-1912</i>	<i>Apr. 16. 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: **GROUP 2 OCT 3 1918**

Died:

Bureau notified: **SECTION 4**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: *Sett. 7/22/18 Dis 9/16/18* 6-681

NAME: *Weitzel-Columbus* 16. (3-P. A. 1.) **311**

Certificate No. *6344806* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt. G 127th Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE 15</i>		<i>Feb. 20/07</i>	<i>May 22/07</i>				
<i>INCREASE 20</i>		<i>Nov. 28/11</i>	<i>Dec. 7/11</i>				
<i>REISSUE 22⁵⁰</i>		<i>May 22-1912</i>	<i>Oct 16-1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA**

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 5, 1916.* Bureau notified: **SEP 16 1916**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

9/5/1916 *order dated 11/13/16 11/21*

payable to widow *Harriet J.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Charles W Weitzel</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>12731845</u>							
Last paid to: <u>May 4, 1918</u>				Rate: <u>21</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 3															
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			

Transferred to GROUP 2 OCT 3 1918

NAME: <u>16 Columbus Weitzel</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>634806</u>									
Last paid to: <u>311</u>				Rate: <u>15.20 22.50</u>				Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1				
2	6/14	7.40		2	8	45		2	4	67.50		2					
3	8	45		3	8	45		3	4	67.50		3					
4	7	45		4	8	45		4	4	67.50		4					
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1	8	50-	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1				
2	7	45		2	8	60		2	4	67.50		2					
3	7	45		3	19	60		3	4	67.50		3					
4	7	45		4	7	73.50		4	11/1	2.11		4					
1909.	1	9	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1				
2	7	45		2	4			2				2					
3	7	45		3	4			3				3					
4	9	45		4	4	67.50		4				4					
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1	GROUP 2			1922.	1			
2	7	45		2	4	67.50	2							2			
3	9	45		3	4	67.50	3							3			
4	8	45		4	4	67.50	4							4			

NAME: Weitzel Conrad (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 601.502 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr 1 Indpt Batty Ky-V L a

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rel.	15	8 March 07	2 Dec 07	Inc.	30	14 Jan 14	19 Feb 14
Inc.	15	16 Jan 09	6 Feb 09		40	JUN 10 1918	
Rel.	24	27 May 12	6 Jan 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Mar 14 1919 Bureau notified: APR 2 1919 3-388

Remarks: 1609 Walnut St Cincinnati O.

Died: Mar 14 1919 Accrued order dated: MAY 29 1919

payable to widow Udeline Weitzel

Former Roll No. 460-02 JUN 12 1919 ORIGINAL Home:

6-681

NAME: Weitzel, Edward B (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 759807 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Ch E 53 Ill. V. S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	3 March 1909	22 May 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 27/11/1910 Bureau notified: DEC 20 1910

Remarks: Accrued order dated 11/11

Former Roll No. 838 JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME:

Conrad Weitzel

Act of May 11, 1918

Certificate No.

601,502

Last paid to:

10 DEC 4 1907

Rate:

- 40 -

Remarks:

- 40 -

* 1.00 received & deposited to bal. on payment of mch'08.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	9	54.73	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11	45		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	40.80	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	90		3	4	118		3				3		
	4	12	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME:

Edward B Weitzel

Certificate No.

459817

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	45			3	45			3				3		
	4	DIED 27 Nov 1910			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Meitzel, Elisabeth* (3-P. A. 2.) **35416**

Certificate No. *311986* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Clemente*

Service: *Pri I - 1 Ohio L.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
—	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mar 1886</i>	<i>30 Oct 1891</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr. 4, 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>5-1140 JUN 12 1922</i>		
Remarks: <i>Arleta, Ore. P.O. Box 1327 Jacksonville, Fla.</i> <i>6916-112 d. 1922</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>1474 2275, 1474</i> OCT 31 1916						

6-679

NAME: *Meitzel Elisabeth* (3-P. A. 2.) **79345**

Certificate No. *314318* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Philip*

Service: *Pri L. 6" O.R. 6.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>20 Aug 1890</i>	<i>12 Dec 1891</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 18th 1903 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Date unknown</i>				Bureau not filed: <i>Check No. 7003378 Dated 4/14/24 Canceled.</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>286</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Elisabeth Weitzel</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>311986</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	
	4				4	27	36		4		36		4	4	75		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3	11	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4		90		4	
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2	
	3	7	36		3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3	
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4	
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	
	3	12	36		3	4	38		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		90		4	

NAME: <i>Elisabeth Weitzel</i>				<i>Deceased</i> <i>H9345</i>				Certificate No. <i>317318</i>										
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2	
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3	
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4	
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2	15			2		36		2				2				2	
	3	10	36		3	10	36		3				3				3	
	4				4	4			4				4				4	
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2	
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3	
	4	11	36		4		36		4				4				4	
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2	
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3	
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4	

NAME: *Weitzel, Elizabeth A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *3470607* ARMY WIDOW. 353

Name of Soldier: *Warren W* Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Service: *2 Lt. Co. 201 Pa*

70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Nov 28-1890	Oct 15-1892
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1910	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Died: *Aug. 5-1919* Bureau notified: *NOV 10 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *214*

6-879

NAME: *Weitzel Emil H* - Incompetent - 837-D (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1157107* ARMY INVALID. REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: *Priv Battery D 4 U S Field Art* J. C. Warren, Guardian, writes

Disability: *Disease of brain (paranoia)* 1315-27th line, San Francisco, Cal. appointed by Sup. Court, Alameda Co. Cal. Bond \$1440.00. Ward in *Cal. Bond \$1440.00. Ward in Cal.*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	21 Feb 1909	16 Sep 1909

Fees: *Fee \$25 L M Sherwood City*

Transferred from: *San Francisco*

Died: *date not given.* Bureau notified: *Oct. 28, 1911*

Remarks: *B. L. Cadwalader Atty. Monadnock Bldg., San Francisco, Cal.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-881

NAME: 353 <i>Elizabeth A. Weitzel</i>										Certificate No. <i>347607</i>	
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 20 25					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908						

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1				
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	GROUP 2				1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2			2				2					
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3			3				3					
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4			4				4					
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60 67		4				4				4				
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	33	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2	9	36		2		36		2	4	75		2				2				2				
	3	9	36		3	1	36		3	4	75		3				3				3				
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4		75		4				4				4				

6-681

NAME: <i>Emil H. Weitzel</i>										Certificate No. <i>1157107</i>	
Last paid to: <i>—</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:						

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10/11/11 out sent + dep</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	X	X		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	X	X		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>15/11/11 45/12</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>18/11/12 24/12</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11/5	36 20		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	2/19	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4/8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/25	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11/8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Weitzel Emma M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *796.652* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
APRIL 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier: *William Weitzel*

Service: *Private Co F 139th Illinois Inf.*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>June 15, 1915</i>	<i>September 21, 1915</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *Ch Atty*
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **GROUP** Transferred to:

Died: *July 29, 1920* Bureau notified: **OCT 23 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 8 1916
OCT 4 1915 6-679

NAME: *Weitzel, Franklin* 23. (3-P. A. 1.) **542**

Certificate No. *817.669* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt. 10213" Pa*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 21/07</i>	<i>June 25/07</i>				
	16	May 23-1912	Dec 13-1912				
Inc	50	<i>Aug 27-1912</i>	<i>Jun 12-1913</i>				

Fees: *27 1917*

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 27/17* NOV 19 1917 Check No. *271233* Dated *4* Canceled.
1917

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Emma M. Weitzel</i>				ACT OF MAY 1. 1920				Certificate No. <i>796.652</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15 25 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4	29	43		60	4	4		75	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	5	66.93	1921.	1	GROUP 1	
	2				2				2	4	60		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.6	1922.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		

NAME: <i>23 Franklin Weitzel</i>				ACT OF MAY 11. 1912				Certificate No. <i>817.669</i>							
Last paid to: <i>542</i>				Rate: <i>12. 16. 50 25 27</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	86	1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1		
	2	7/6	973		2	6	36		2	4	64.50		2		
	3	6	36		3	5	36		3	4	64.50		3		
	4	7	36		4	8	36		4	4	64.50		4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1		
	2	7	36		2	6	36		2	4	64.50		2		
	3	6	36		3	19	36		3	4	64.50		3		
	4	6	36		4	8/7	36		4	4	64.50		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	49.50	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	64.50		3		
	4	6	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	64.50		4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	64.50	1918.	1	GROUP 2		1922.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	64.50		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	64.50		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	64.50		4				4		

NAME: *Steitzel, Frederick* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *11662167* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

Service: *Pr 6 10" m J. V. &*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>18 27 Apr 1911</i>	<i>10 Aug 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *129/12* Bureau notified: OCT 25 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Steitzel George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *770025* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27 1890

Service: *Pr K 11 And B 12 Ky Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 6</i>		<i>28 Sep 91</i>	<i>21 May 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *849* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Frederick Heitzel</i>												Certificate No. <i>1166717</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

388

DIED

5/29/12 **REPORTED OCT 23 1912**

GROUP 2

NAME: <i>George Heitzel</i>												Certificate No. <i>770025</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

9 18

9 18

9 18

DROPPED - PENSIONED

UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07

GROUP 3

COLUMBUS

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Weitzel, George

Certificate No. 770,025 ARMY INVALID. Law: 285,720

Service: Ch-K-11 4th B-12-7th V-Cav ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	22	2 Oct 09	29 Oct 09	Inc	17	Oct 1, 1912	27 Feb 1914
Reis	15	22 May 12	26 Nov 12		23	Oct 1, 1917	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			30	Oct 1, 1922	
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918			
				40 Oct. 1, 1919			
Transferred from: <u>Columbus.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Aug 28, 1922</u>				Bureau notified: <u>SEP 15 1922</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>72</u>				Home:			

6-681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Weitzel, George F. SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 5135114 ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Sgt N, 101st Pa Inf GENERAL LAW

Disability: Mal joints & sev. dfrs both ears

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		22 Oct 1889	Dec 1890			20 13 June 1912	
		<u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>				24 17 Mch 1913	<u>17 May 1913</u>
				Reis	21	13 June 1912	
						25 17 Mch 1913	<u>24 July 1913</u>
Fees:	9/4	1922 Reimbursement order dated	5-5-23			36 Mch 4, 1915	<u>Apr 1, 1915</u>
payable to	<u>Claudine F. Weitzel</u>					38 June 10, 1918	<u>Sept. 27, 1918</u>
Transferred from:	<u>TOPPA KAPPA MAY 8 1923</u>						
Died:	<u>Sept. 4-1922</u>			Bureau notified:	<u>SEP 9 1922</u>		
Remarks:	<u>Reduct 20% inc fr 13 June 1912 and ending 16 Mch 1913 and</u> <u>all payments thereafter. - Reduct 25% pm month fr 13 June 1912 ending Mch 16 1913</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>650</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>George Weitzel</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>				Certificate No. <u>770 025</u>											
Last paid to: <u>SEP 4 - 1909</u>				Rate: <u>17 23</u>				Remarks: <u>383.720 40 50</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	11	36		2	4	51		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	51		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	51		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	51		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	51		3	4	161		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	51		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	51		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	45		3	4	51		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	51		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	45		2	4	69		2	4	150		2		
	3	11	36		3	4	45		3	4	69		3	4	150		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	45		4	4	69		4	4	150		4		

NAME: <u>George F. Weitzel</u>				SPECIAL ACT <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>				Certificate No. <u>513 514</u>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>22</u>				Remarks: <u>368 GENERAL LAW</u>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	72	
	2				2	10			2	5	99		2	4	114		2			
	3				3	11			3	4	108		3	4	114		3			
	4				4	11			4	4	108		4	4	114		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	108	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			
	2				2	11			2	4	108		2	4	114		2			
	3				3	19			3	4	108		3	4	151		3			
	4				4	12			4	4	108		4	4	150		4			
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	108	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1	4	216	
	2	10			2	4	3/32		2	4	108		2	4	216		2	4	216	
	3	10			3	4	13		32	3	4		108	3	4		216	3		
	4	10			4	4	81			4	4		108	4	4		216	4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	4	108	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			
	2	12			2	4	81		2	4	108		2	4	216		2			
	3	12			3	4	81		3	4	108		3	4	216		3			
	4	12			4	4	81		4	5	117		4	4	216		4			

NAME: *Weitzel Harriet* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *816654* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John Columbus*

Service: *Prio. G. 127 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Big</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 12-1916</i>	<i>Nov 13-1916</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Thomas M. Sykes \$10.00 11/1/16</i>						
<i>GROUP 2</i>						

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *April 19 1920* Bureau notified: *MAY 6 1920*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated 9/8/20 payable to Geo. A. Weitzel*

Former Roll No. _____

6-679

NAME: *Weitzel Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *129109* ARMY INVALID. Law: *386.120 ACT 1906, '07*

Service: *Pr B 2 Ny V mtd Rifles*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>7 meho 7</i>	<i>5 Oct 07</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to: _____

Died: *5 1910* Bureau notified: *JUN 22 1910*

Remarks: *Ansonia O.*

Former Roll No. *3361-02* Home: _____

6-681

NAME: <i>Harriet Weitzel</i>												Certificate No. <i>816654</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>21</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 10, 1913.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4 75	2				2				2				
	3				3				3	<i>9/2, 63 33</i>	3				3				3				
	4				4				4	GROUP 2	4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60 87		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6-381

NAME: <i>Henry Weitzel</i>												Certificate No. <i>129.109</i>											
Last paid to: <i>8 SEP 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>120</i>				Remarks: <i>DECEASED 386.120</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	59.60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>12/10 29.20</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>Widow</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		

6-381

NAME: <u>Weitzel Henry</u>				CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT		(3-P. A. 1.) <u>386.130</u>	
Certificate No. <u>415.539</u>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907 <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>			
Service: <u>Pt 7 54 000</u>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	21 Feb 07	23 Oct 07	Reis.	36	Apr 24-14	May 22-14
Reis.	16	23 May 12	26 Nov 12	Inc.	50	July 2-1918	Aug 26-1918
Inc.	20	15 Aug 13	23 Aug 13				
Fee:	24	15 Aug 18					
Transferred from: <u>Columbus.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>July 19, 1918</u>		Bureau notified: <u>3-1081 DEC 10 1918</u>					
Remarks:							
Died: <u>July 19, 1918</u>		Reimbursement order dated <u>DEC 2 1918</u>		<u>513 Regent Ave.</u>			
payable to <u>Robert H. Weitzel</u>				<u>Toledo, O.</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>3684-02</u>		<u>JAN 7 1919</u>		Home:			

NAME				(3-P. A. 1a)			
Weitzel, Henry							
Certificate No.		ARMY INVALID		Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>			
Service							
Disability							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6572			
	50	May 1, 1920		<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> HOMES—Admitted Discharged </div>			
				Died: <u>Oct. 25, 1925</u> Reported: <u>NOV 5 - 1925</u> Remarks: <u>ck</u>			

(3-P. A. 1.)
738

NAME: *Weitzel, Irvin K.*

Certificate No. *501820* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt. 2, 28' Pa.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept. 14, 1909</i>	<i>Oct. 4, 1909</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>10 June 1918.</i>	
"	<i>14</i>	<i>Jan 21 - 1912</i>			<i>38</i>	<i>4 Apr 1919</i>	
	<i>16</i>	<i>Apr 4 - 1913</i>	<i>May 5 - 1913</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:	<i>21</i>	<i>1917</i>					
	<i>27</i>	<i>1922</i>					

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1920.*

Former Roll No. *150* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Weitzel, Irvin K.*

Certificate No. *1130103* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt and Corp F 9 Pa V Cav*

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Mar. 31, 1913</i>		
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>			

Now with date of death
Died *Jan 28, 1928* Reported *MAR 13 1928*

Remarks:
Wm Weitzel, Gdn.
Circuit Court, Multnomah Co
Ore. Bond 750
Evidence filed G.A.O.
June 1919

NAME: <u>Henry Weitzel</u>										Certificate No. <u>501.820.</u>													
Last paid to: <u>738</u>					Rate: <u>10.12 16.50 21.20</u>					Remarks: <u>30 38 50</u>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1						
	2				2	8	36		2	4	49 ⁵⁰		2	4	98.		2	4	50				
	3				3	8	36		3	4	49 ⁵⁰		3	4	114		3	4	50				
	4				4	9	36		4	4	49 ⁵⁰		4	4	114		4	4	50				
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50				
	2				2	8	36		2	4	49 ⁵⁰		2	4	114		2	4	50				
	3				3	19	36		3	4	49 ⁵⁰		3	4	151 ²⁰		3	4	50				
	4				4	8	36		4	4	49 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4	4	50				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50	1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	54 ⁵⁰		2	4	150		2	4	50				
	3				3	4			3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	150		3	4	50				
	4	8	33 ³³		4	4	49 ⁵⁰		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4	4	50				
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50	1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	49 ⁵⁰		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	150		2	4	50				
	3	8	36		3	4	49 ⁵⁰		3	4	79 ⁸⁰		3	4	150		3	4	50				
	4	9	36		4	4	49 ⁵⁰		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50				

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Irvin K. Weitzel</u>										Certificate No. <u>1130 103</u>									
Fees										ACT OF JULY 3, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920									
Wm Weitzel, Gdn.										GROUP 3									
RATE—	50	65																	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934							
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE																			
JANUARY	14	50/12	50/12	50/12	65/12	65													
FEBRUARY	13	50/11	50/10	50/10	65/12	65													
MARCH	14	50/11	50/13	50/14	65														
APRIL	12	50/11	50/14	50/13	65														
MAY	15	50/11	50/11	50/11	65														
JUNE	15	50/11	50/12	50/19	50/10	65													
JULY	18	50/11	50/14	50/14	50/13	65													
AUGUST	17	50/12	50/11	50/11	50/11	65													
SEPTEMBER	17	50/11	50/29	50/15	65/14	65													
OCTOBER	11/2	50/11	50/15	50/12	65/12	65													
NOVEMBER	27	50/13	50/10	50/12	65/11	65													
DECEMBER	13	50/13	50/23	50/22	65/13	65													

(3-P. A. 1.)

30013

Weitzel, Irvin K.

Certificate No. *1130103* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Pri and Corp. Co F, 9 Pa. Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Mar 1907</i>	<i>14 Nov 1907</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>		
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>6 June 1912</i>	<i>31 Mar. 1913</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>MAY 1 -1920</i>		
	<i>25</i>	<i>29 Mar. 1914</i>					
Fees: <i>30, 29 Mar. 1919</i>							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Wm Weitzel, Gdn. check #4302686 for \$120, dated June 4, 1919, made payable to gdn. July 25, 1919.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>29699</i>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

Weitzel, Johanna

Certificate No. *44601766* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Henry* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Orderly Sergt B 54. NY N.Y.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>11 May 1892</i>	<i>18 Mch 1898</i>			
INC.	<i>19</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 5, 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV. 5 1922</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NOV 27 1916 6-679

NAME: <i>Irvin K. Weitzel</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>1130103</i>							
Last paid to: <i>@ 6 to Sept 07</i>				Rate: 25 <i>50</i>				Remarks: <i>Wm Weitzel Gdn.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>4/1</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>
	2				2	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>10 17</i>	<i>50 ✓</i>
	3				3	<i>10 1/2</i>	<i>36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>20 120 ✓</i>	<i>11 27 50 ✓</i>
	4	<i>24</i>	<i>70 40</i>		4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4	<i>19 120 ✓</i>	<i>12 15 50 ✓</i>
	1	<i>24</i>	<i>36</i>		1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		1		<i>4 75</i>		1	<i>5/3 120 ✓</i>	<i>1 16 50 ✓</i>
1908.	2	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>	1912.	2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	2		<i>4 75</i>	1920.	2	<i>17 120 ✓</i>	<i>12 14 50 ✓</i>
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>27 161 ✓</i>	<i>13 21 50 ✓</i>
	4	<i>1/4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4	<i>17 150 ✓</i>	<i>4 28 50 ✓</i>
	1	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>		1	<i>4 1/2</i>	<i>36 53</i>		1		<i>4 75</i>		1	<i>29 150 ✓</i>	<i>Account filed</i>
1909.	2	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>	1917.	2		<i>4 75</i>	1921.	2	<i>18 150 ✓</i>	<i>1 Trans. to No.</i>
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3		<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>24 150 ✓</i>	<i>ment Card</i>
	4	<i>1/2</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4	<i>20 150 ✓</i>	
	1	<i>4/28</i>	<i>36</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		1		<i>4 75</i>		1	<i>15 150 ✓</i>	
1910.	2	<i>24</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	2	<i>5</i>	<i>70</i>	1918.	2		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	2	<i>27 150 ✓</i>	
	3	<i>16</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3		<i>4 117</i>		3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>	
	4	<i>19</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4	<i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>	

6-581

NAME: <i>Johanna Weitzel</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>H 60766</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2				2	<i>8</i>			2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3				3	<i>7</i>			3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>
	4				4	<i>7</i>			4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>
	1	<i>7</i>	<i>24</i>		1	<i>9</i>			1		<i>4 36</i>		1		<i>4 75</i>
1908.	2	<i>8</i>		1912.	2	<i>8</i>		1916.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	2		<i>4 75</i>
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>34</i>		3	<i>9</i>			3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 85.50</i>
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>8</i>			4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>
	1	<i>8</i>			1	<i>4</i>			1		<i>4 60</i>		1		<i>4 90</i>
1909.	2	<i>8</i>		1913.	2	<i>4</i>		1917.	2		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	2		<i>4 90</i>
	3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>
	1	<i>7</i>			1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		1		<i>4 74.87</i>		1		<i>4 90</i>
1910.	2	<i>7</i>		1914.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	2		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	2		<i>4 90</i>
	3	<i>7</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Meitzel Joseph ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 394.395 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 94200 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: Pr E 104 Ovd.

Disability: Wid of rt arm, res. total dis. r. hand

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	24	30 July 90	12 June 91	Reis.	72	Feb 7, 1922	Dec. 14, 1922
Inc.	40	Mar 11 1914	May 12 - 1914				
Inc.	60	May 1, 1920					

* Fees: 42 fee D. K. Bush 9/15/14

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1457 Home:

6-681

NAME: Meitzel alias Lewis Meitzel John (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1060, 6016 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 27, 1890. Act of MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P E 195 Ohio Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	21 Jan 1903	9 June 1903	Reis	15	21 June 1912	
					18	9 June 1914	
					21	9 June 1919	30 Apr 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: June 29, 1916 (3-888) Bureau notified: JUL 17 1916 #502 West 2nd St. Taylorville, Ill.

Remarks: payable to widow Annie Meitzel

Check No. 2004029 Dated JUL 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 57089 Home: NOV-4 1916

6-681

NAME: <u>Joseph Weitzel</u>				CIVIL WAR				Certificate No. <u>94 200</u>												
Last paid for:				Rate: <u>27</u> 40 72				Remarks: <u>394. 395</u> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9	4	180
	2				2	9	72		2	4	120		2	4	120		2	4	60	
	3				3	9	72		3	4	120		3	4	120		3	4	60	
	4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	120		4	4	60	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	120	
	2				2	10	72		2	4	120		2	4	120		2	4	120	
	3				3	10	72		3	4	120		3	4	202		3	4	120	
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	180		4	4	72	
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1		72	1917.	1	4	120	1921.	1	4	180	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		
	2	10	72		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	180		2	Payment Car		
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	180		3			
	4	10	72		4		72		4	4	120		4	4	180		4			
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	120	1922.	1	4	180	1926.	1			
	2	10	72		2	4	15 72 ⁴⁴²		2	4	120		2	4	180		2			
	3	10	72		3	4	120.		3	4	120		3	GROUP 3 PAY			3			
	4	10	72		4	4	120		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4			

NAME: <u>John Weitzel alias Lewis Weitzel</u>				7769				Certificate No. <u>1060616</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>20</u> 15 <u>18</u>				Remarks: <u>57089</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	N. D.	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	13	N. D.		2	4	54		2				2		
	3				3	7	HEO		3	4	54		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	54		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	AMP	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	12	N. D.		2	4	54		2				2		
	3				3	19	SER		3	4	54		3				3		
	4				4	7	LBL		4	4	54		4				4		
1909.	1	JAN	1909	1913.	1	4	TS	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	17	AMP		2	5	3 28 30		2				2				2		
	3	18	SET		3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13	N. D. B		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	15	S. E. R.		3	10	47 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4				4				4		

NAME

SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR -WIDOW (3-P. A. 2a)

Weitzel, Katrina

Certificate No.

756236

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Mathias

1 30

Service

Pt B 3 Wis Cav

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	MARCH 4, 1927	MAY 4 1927			
Died	June 28, 1927					
Reported	JUL 7 1927					
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Weitzel, Katrina

Certificate No.

756236

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Mathias Weitzel

Service:

Pri B 3 Wisconsin Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Jan. 17, 1913	APR 14 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: 10 J. Edward Lowth 5/16/1913						

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 10 1917

6-679

NAME KATRINA WEITZEL.

Certificate No.

Fees

756236

SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR -WIDOW

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE-	30				50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	5 00							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME KATRINA WEITZEL.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

756.236

Last paid to:

756236

Rate:

12 30 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 60	1913. 1 4 60	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1 4 90
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 69.67	4 4 69.67	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1 4 90
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90

NAME: <i>Weitzel, Leah</i>		(3-P. A. 2)
Certificate No. <i>591.774</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	584
Name of Soldier: <i>John H.</i>		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
Service: <i>Pt Battery 3. 1 Pa La</i>		
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
	8	June 18-1905
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 8, 1917
Date: <i>May 1, 1920</i>		
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>		Transferred to:
Died: <i>Sept. 12. 1920</i>	Bureau notified: <i>NOV 10 1920</i>	
Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>38</i>		

NAME		(3-P. A. 1)
WEITZEL LEVI W		
Certificate No. <i>731319</i>	ARMY INVALID	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service: <i>Pt E 46 Pa Vol Inf</i>		
Disability		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
	50	May 1 1920
		DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		HOMES—Admitted
		Discharged
		SH
		Reported <i>JUN 25 1923</i>
		<i>June 18. 1923</i>
		<i>(37)</i>

NAME:

WEITZEL, LEVI W.

(3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No.

721219

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912,
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pvt. E-46 Pa. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	FEB 19 1907	APR 26 1907				
REISSUE	19	MAY 22 1912	OCT 24 1912	Inc.	50	JUN 10 1918	
INCREASE	25	Aug 15 1914	Aug 26 1914			May 1, 1920	
Fees:	30	Aug 15 1914					

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

SEP 19 1914

Former Roll No.

46280 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

8/4/1/20

6-681

NAME:

Weitzel, Lott S.

43. 1459

Certificate No.

985.532

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Corp. E 74 Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	May 3/07	Jan. 8/08.	Inc.	27	Apr 10-1913	Jun 24-1913
INCREASE	15	Apr 20/08	May 2/08				
REISSUE	21	May 22-1912	Oct 17-1912				
Fees:							

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

May 21. 1916.

Bureau notified:

AUG 19 1916

Check No 2220073 Dated 8/4/16. Canceled

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

LEVI W. WEITZEL

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

721219

Last paid to: 4 mch 07

Rate:

Remarks:

@ 8 act 6/27/90 ~~19~~ ~~75~~ ~~SH~~ ~~50~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/8 25 ⁰⁰		1911.	1	13	H.H.	1915.	1	13	75 SH	1919.	1	11	120 MTH	1923.	1	7	150 SH
	2	15			2	12	H.H.		2	10	75 SH		2	10	120 MTH		2	6	50 SH
	3	16	H.H.		3	12	H.H.		3	11	75 SH		3	11	120 MTH		3	8	50 SH
	4	14 36 H.H.			4	12	H.H.		4	13	75 SH		4	11	120 MTH		4	6	50 SH
1908.	1	14	H.H.	1912.	1	12	H.H.	1916.	1	10	75 SH	1920.	1	11	120 MTH	1924.	1	6	50 SH
	2	15	H.H.		2	12	H.H.		2	13	75 SH		2	10	120 SH		2	7	50 SH
	3	16	H.H.		3	11 36 H.H.			3	11	75 SH		3	10	161 SH		3	7	50 SH
	4	15	H.H.		4	13	H.H.		4	11	75 SH		4	10	150 SH		4	Trans. to Mo.	
1909.	1	15	H.H.	1913.	1	12	H.H.	1917.	1	12	75 SH	1921.	1	12	150 SH	1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2	16	H.H.		2	11	H.H.		2	12	75 SH		2	11	150 SH		2		
	3	15	H.H.		3	12	H.H.		3	14	75 SH		3	13	150 SH		3		
	4	14	H.H.		4	19 57 H.H.			4	8	75 SH		4	12	150 SH		4		
1910.	1	14	H.H.	1914.	1	11 57 H.H.		1918.	1	20 75 SH	1922.	1	8	150 SH	1926.	1			
	2	16	H.H.		2	12 57 SH			2	10	75 SH		2	8	150 SH		2		
	3	25 36 H.H.			3	14 57 SH			3	14	117 SH		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		3			
	4	12	H.H.		4	12 75 SH			4	16	120 MTH		4				4		

NAME:

43

Lott B. Weitzel

Certificate No.

985,532

Last paid to:

1459

Rate:

12:15:21 50 27

Remarks:

DEAD

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2	6	45		2	4	81		2				2			
3				3	8	45		3	4	81		3				3			
4	1/22	1207		4	7	45		4	4	81		4				4			
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1			1924.	1		
2	7	36		2	6	45		2	4	81		2				2			
3	8	45		3	19	45		3	4	81		3				3			
4	7	45		4	8	80 ¹⁰		4	GROUP 3			4				4			
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2	7	45		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2				2				2			
3	7	45		3				3				3				3			
4	6	45		4	4	81		4				4				4			
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	7	45		2	4	81		2				2				2			
3	9	45		3		81		3				3				3			
4	8	45		4	4	81		4				4				4			

NAME Weitzel, Louisa.				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No.		ARMY WIDOW		Law:		
Name of Soldier		207962				
Service		Godfrey				
Lt Col Corps Engrs U S A & Maj Gen Vols						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	50	July 6, 1886				
Died <i>Aug 25, 1927 - Re</i> Reported OCT 12 1927						
Remarks:						

NAME <i>Weitzel Louisa</i>				(3-P. A. 2) <i>50605</i>		
Certificate No.		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: General Law.		
Name of Soldier:		REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT				
Service:		<i>Lt. Col. Corps Engrs U.S.A. & Maj Gen Vols.</i>				
SPECIAL ACT				MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	50	6 July 1886	24 July 1886			
Fees:						
Transferred from: Columbus,				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>354</i>						

NAME LOUISA WEITZEL

Certificate No.

207962

Fees

SPECIAL ACT.
Regular Establishment

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	50	50	50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4	4	4	4							0-571
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4	4							
APRIL		4	4	4	4							
MAY		4	4	4	4							
JUNE		4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

NAME:

Louisa Weitzel

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Certificate No.

207962

Last paid to:

1908

Rate:

50

Remarks:

SPECIAL ACT

WIDOW

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 150	1911. 1 9 150	1915. 1 4 150	1919. 1 4 150	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 1 150
2 150	2 10 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 2 150
3 150	3 9 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 3 150
4 150	4 11 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1908. 1 150	1912. 1 11 150	1916. 1 4 150	1920. 1 4 150	1924. 1 4 150	1928. 1 1 150
2 150	2 12 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 2 150
3 150	3 23 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 3 150
4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1909. 1 11 150	1913. 1 4 150	1917. 1 4 150	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1 1 150
2 150	2 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 2 150
3 10 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 3 150
4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1910. 1 10 150	1914. 1 4 150	1918. 1 4 150	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 1 150	1930. 1 1 150
2 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 2 150
3 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 3 150
4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922					

NAME: *Weitzel Maggie* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *8084610* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Henry S.*

Service: *Priv. B. 47 Ind Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Regt</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 28-1916</i>	<i>May 31-1916</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *none*

GROUP 3

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Soldier was pensioned as Henry Whitesell*

Former Roll No. *6/9* 6-679

NAME: *Weitzel Mary E.* DEAD. (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No. *664597* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Louis*

Service: *1st F. 28 O.V.I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Oct 1908</i>	<i>31 Oct 1908</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 6-1918* Bureau notified: *JUL 18 1918* Letter to Ancestry 7/17-18

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <u>Maggie Weitzel</u>																Certificate No. <u>808461</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate 12 25 30</u>																Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.</u> <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID			4				4		
TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

NAME: <u>Mary E Weitzel</u>																Certificate No. <u>664597</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate 12 25</u>																Remarks: <u>Act of April 19, 1908.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	23	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	19	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4			3	4	36		3				3		
	4		36		4		36		4	4	61.13		4				4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		

NAME: *Keitzel Mathias* DEAD-REPTD *Edward Lowick* (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *300:474* ARMY INVALID. *50495* Guardian.
 Service: *Pr B 3 Wis Cav.*
 Disability: *Rheum. & irritable heart*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>11 June 1890</i>	<i>26 Sept 1890</i>	<i>Reissne</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>21 May 10</i>	<i>MAY 14 1910</i>
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>29 May 1913</i>	<i>Jan 29 1913</i>				

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: *10 Jan 1913* Bureau notified: *Dec Jan 10 - 1913*
 Remarks: *Pay to wid Katrina* *DEAD-REPTD JAN 18 1913* *Oshkosh Wis 51229*
 Former Roll No. *60970* Home: *270 Central Ave*

6-681

NAME: *Keitzel Matilda* ~~11559~~ (S-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *468.714* ARMY WIDOW. Law: THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.
 Name of Soldier: *Paul Keitzel*
 Service: *Pr. 16. 1" Mich. Cav. Val.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Mar. 1898</i>	<i>2 Sep. 1898</i>
		<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: **DETROIT,** Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____
 Former Roll No. *60970*

6-679

NAME: <i>Mathias Weitzel</i>				DEAD-ENDITY <i>Guardian.</i>				Certificate No. <i>300474</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>170 20 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	19	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	15	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	21	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	17	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	15	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	21	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	16	51	1913.	1	10	60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	51		2	57	138 67		2				2				2		
	3	16	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	26	51		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	17	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	15	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	19	57 20		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Matilda Weitzel</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>468.214</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	18	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	17	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

NAME Weitzel Minnie				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. 707418		ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW		
Name of Soldier Henry						
Service Pt CO B 2 NY V Mtd Rifles						

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Aug. 5, 1925						
Reported SEP 15 1925						
Remarks:						

NAME: Weitzel Minnie				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. 707418		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19th 1908		
Name of Soldier: Henry						
Service: Pt. Co. B 2nd N.Y. V. Mtd Rifles						

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
12		June 10, 1910	Aug 16, 1910	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Fee: None						
Transferred from: Columbus,				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

ACT OF MAY 1, 1820

GROUP 3

[illegible]

NAME: <i>Minnie Heitzel</i>				Act of April 19, 1908. <i>Ed. 754</i>				Certificate No. <i>707.418</i>						
Last paid to: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>10</i> 36	1915.	1	<i>4</i> 36	1919.	1	<i>4</i> 75	1923.	1	<i>4</i> 90
	2			2	<i>23</i> 36		2	<i>4</i> 36		2	<i>4</i> 75		2	<i>4</i> 30
	3			3	<i>12</i> 36		3	<i>4</i> 88		3	<i>4</i> 75		3	<i>4</i>
	4			4	<i>12</i> 36		4	<i>4</i> 36		4	<i>4</i> 75		4	<i>12</i> 4 30
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>9</i> 36	1916.	1	<i>4</i> 36	1920.	1	<i>4</i> 75	1924.	1	<i>4</i> 30
	2			2	<i>10</i> 36		2	<i>4</i> 36		2	<i>4</i> 75		2	<i>4</i> 30
	3			3	<i>10</i> 36		3	<i>4</i> 36		3	<i>4</i> 95.50		3	<i>4</i> 30
	4			4	<i>4</i> 36		4	<i>4</i> 36		4	<i>4</i> 95		4	<i>4</i> 30
1909.	1		1913.	1	<i>4</i> 36	1917.	1	<i>4</i> 36	1921.	1	<i>4</i> 90	1925.	1	<i>5</i> 4
	2			2	<i>4</i> 36		2	<i>4</i> 36		2	<i>4</i> 90		2	
	3			3	<i>4</i> 36		3	<i>4</i> 36		3	<i>4</i> 90		3	
	4			4	<i>4</i> 36		4	<i>4</i> 61.13		4	<i>4</i> 90		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	<i>4</i> 36	1918.	1	<i>4</i> 75	1922.	1	<i>4</i> 90	1926.	1	
	2			2	<i>4</i> 86		2	<i>4</i> 75		2	<i>4</i> 90		2	
	3	<i>13</i> 33.60		3	<i>4</i> 86		3	<i>4</i> 75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		3	
	4	<i>14</i> 36		4	<i>4</i> 36		4	<i>4</i> 75		4			4	

(3-P. F. F.)

NAME: Weitzel Wanne.

Certificate No. 815777. **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John Weitzel Also Lewis Weitzel

Service: Priv E 195 Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	July 8 1916	Oct 26. 1916			

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 1 **Transferred to:**

Died: Bureau notified: JUL 24 1917 (Sept 9/17)

Remarks: Remarried June 27, 1917 - William Ewald

Check No. 4717699 **Dated** JUL 4 1917 **Cancelled**

Former Roll No. NOV - 4 1916 6-679

(3-P. A. I.)

NAME: Weitzel Phil **DEAD** **23243**

Certificate No. 252048 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: 1st Lt H. 116th U. S. Col Troops. 12.158

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	Mar. 07	Nov 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT **Transferred to:**

Died: Oct 20 - 10 P.M. **Bureau notified:** FEB 7 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 27808 **Home:**

6-681

NAME: <u>Mammie Weitzel</u>												Certificate No. <u>815777</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>APRIL 19, 1908</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NOV 23 34⁴⁰
 SEP 24 33⁶⁰
 GROUP 1
 ENDG - Married Ewald 6/27/17
 Veh. 1st Car. RNS 04

7/9

NAME: <u>Phil Weitzel</u>												Certificate No. <u>252 048</u>											
Last paid to: <u>SEP 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>7/12</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3
 DETROIT

NAME: *Weitzel Philip* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *754198* ARMY INVALID. Law: *398.140 ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *1st Lt 26th A 54.028*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	21 Feb 07	15 Apr 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, Ind.* Transferred to:

Died: *11-20-07* Bureau notified: *MAY 20 1908*

Remarks: *Dayton O 74 Jones St
105th Wyoming 9/07*

Former Roll No. *2402-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Weitzel Rachel* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *389119* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *22070 GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Solomon*

Service: *P.M. 2 Ind Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1225 Apr 93</i>	<i>17 Jan 94</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *29 Oct 19* Bureau notified: *NOV 20 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GL 24984*

6-679

NAME: *Weitzel Regina* (3-P. A. 2a) *51905*

Certificate No. *499863* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law

Name of Soldier: *John A*

Service: *Mus Band 31 NY US*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12/16 Sept-1898</i>	<i>21 Sept 1900</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>634</i> OCT - 9 1916						

6-679

NAME: Weitzel, Rose (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 543138 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Nolen alias Nathan Weitzel

Service: Pt D 167 Pa Dftd Mil

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>March 20, 1927</i>						
Reported: <i>APR 9 1927</i>						
Remarks:						

6-6574

NAME: <i>Regina Weitzel</i> CIVIL WAR WIDOW										Certificate No. <i>499863</i>													
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	4 ²	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2	4 ³	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4 ⁴	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4 ⁴	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	4 ³	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11 ⁹	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5 ³	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5 ³	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME ROSE WEITZEL

Certificate No.

Fees 543138

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: *Weitzel, Rose* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **930** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *5430138* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Nolen alias Nathan Weitzel & pensioned as such*

Service: *Pt. 10 167 Pa 10 M*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>Jun 4-1902</i>	<i>Nov 14-1902</i>			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>25</i>						

6-579

NAME: *Weitzel, Sarah E.* No voucher 9/06 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *288,547* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Martin*

Service: *1st Sgt. H. 49 Pa. V.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	8	<i>20 Sep. '90</i>	<i>11 Apr. '91</i>	<i>Pearl E.</i>	<i>20 Sep. 90</i>	<i>11 Aug 99</i>
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 4, 1906</i>		Bureau notified: <i>P. M. JUN 18 1909</i>				
Remarks: <i>1445 Columbia St., San Diego, Cal.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>138/4-150/3-218/9-188/11</i>						

6-579

NAME: *Weitzel, Rose* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **930** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *543138* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Nolen^{alias} Nathan Weitzel & pensioned as such*

Service: *P. 10 167 Pa 10 M*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Jun 4-1902</i>	<i>Nov 14-1902</i>			
	<i>12</i>	APRIL 19, 1908				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>25</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Weitzel, Sarah C.* No voucher 9/06 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *288,547* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Martin*

Service: *1st Sgt. H. 49 Pa. V.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>20 Sep. '90</i>	<i>11 Apr. '91</i>	<i>Pearl E.</i>	<i>20 Sep. 90</i>	<i>11 Aug 99</i>
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 4, 1906</i> Bureau <i>P. M.</i> JUN 18 1909						
Remarks: <i>1445 Columbia St., San Diego, Cal.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>138/4-150/3-218/9-188/11</i>						

6-679

NAME: 930 <i>Rosel Weitzel</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 543.138																
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	0	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4		30	3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	5	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	7	36		4	4			4				4				4				4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Sarah C. Weitzel 78.				Certificate No. 288,547																			
Last paid to: Sep 06				Rate: 12.-				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		GROUP 3	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME OF SOLDIER: <i>Weitzel, William</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>569822</i>		ARMY MINORS.		Law: <i>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</i>		
Service of Soldier: <i>Pt E 30" Ill U S</i>						
Guardian: <i>George H. Gormeny</i>			Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: <i>Apr 1904</i>			
			Appointment under jurisdiction of:			
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1903</i>	<i>24 Dec 1904</i>	<i>Malinda M</i>	<i>28 Nov 1903</i>	<i>26 Jan 1911</i>
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1280</i>						

6-678

NAME				(3-P. A. 1.)			
<i>Weitzel, William</i>				<i>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</i>			
Certificate No. <i>703 655</i>		ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Service <i>Pt E 5 Pa H A</i>							
Disability							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	3-2871			
	<i>72</i>	<i>Nov 18 1921</i>		HOMES—Admitted			
				Discharged			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>Aug 30, 1929</i>	<i>Oct 3, 1929</i>	<i>OCT 5 1929</i>			
				<i>OCT 4 1929</i>			
				<i>Sept 28. 1929</i>			
				<i>OK.</i>			

NAME: <i>William Weitzel</i>										Certificate No. <i>569822</i>																			
Last paid to:										Rate: <i>1.2</i>										Remarks: <i>JUNE 1920</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>1/4 11/4 73</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3	15			3				3				3				3				3								
	4	15			4				4				4				4				4								

NAME: WILLIAM WEITZEL										ACT OF JULY 3, 1926									
Certificate No. 703655										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Fees 703655																			
41										GROUP 2									
RATE— 72										90									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934							
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72											
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72											
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72											
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72											
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72											
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72											
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72											

(3-P. A. 1.)
1900

NAME: Weitzel William

Certificate No. 703.655. **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1895.
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pt E, 5th Pa H A

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	<u>Oct 4/90</u>	<u>Jan 21/92</u>	Inc.	27	<u>July 22, 1916</u>	<u>Aug 28, 1916</u>
REISSUE	15	<u>July 24/11</u>	<u>Aug 9/11</u>		38	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
		<u>May 20-1912</u>	<u>Aug 13-1912</u>	Inc.	50	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
Fees:						<u>72 Nov 18-1921</u>	<u>Feb 25-1922</u>
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>115,</u>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)
1920

NAME: **WEITZEL, WILLIAM**

Certificate No. **833463** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: **Pvt. Alexander's Baltimore Batty. Md. Vol. L. A.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	<u>29 July 1911</u>	<u>15 Aug. 1911</u>	Reis.	18	<u>May 19, 1914</u>	<u>OCT 16, 1914</u>
REISSUE	18	<u>MAY 17 1912</u>	<u>JUN 6 1912</u>		24	<u>Nov. 4, 1914</u>	
Inc	50	<u>May 1, 1920</u>			30	<u>Nov. 4, 1919</u>	
Fees:					40	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
Transferred from: WASHINGTON,				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. Civil War.				Home:			

OCT 9 1914 6-681

NAME: William Weitzel Certificate No. 703.655

Last paid to: 1900 Rate: ~~12.15~~ ~~25.50~~ ~~27~~ 15.50 (72) ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 64.50	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 64.50	2 4 114	2 4 72	2
3 8 36	3 8 36	3 4 64.50	3 4 114	3 4 72	3
4 6 46-	4 6 46-	4 4 64.50	4 4 114	4 4 72	4
1908. 1 6 45	1912. 1 6 45	1916. 1 4 64.50	1920. 1 4 114	1 4 72	1924. 1 4 72
2 6 45	2 6 45	2 4 64.50	2 4 114	2 4 72	2
3 9/27 45	3 9/27 45	3 4 116.25	3 4 151.20	3 4 72	3
4 6 64.50	4 6 64.50	4 4 81	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.	4
1909. 1 4 64.50	1913. 1 4 64.50	1917. 1 4 81	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1925. 1
2 4 64.50	2 4 64.50	2 4 81	2 4 150	2	2
3 4 64.50	3 4 64.50	3 4 81	3 4 150	3	3
4 6 36	4 4 64.50	4 4 81	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 7 86	1914. 1 4 64.50	1 4 81	1 4 150	1	1926. 1
2 5 36	2 4 64.50	2 4 81	2 4 216	2	2
3 8 36	3 4 64.50	3 4 100.80	3 4 216	3	3
4 5 36	4 4 64.50	4 4 114	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4

6-681

NAME: WILLIAM WEITZEL ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 833463

Last paid to: 4 June 1911 @ III Rate: ~~18.20~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72 Act of May 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 216	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3	3 5 30	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 72	3
4	4 3 30	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 72	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 3 36	1 4 72	1 4 120	1 4 72	1924. 1 4 72
2	2 3 36	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3	3 6 54	3 4 72	3 4 161	3 4 72	3
4	4 4	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4	1 4 72	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1925. 1
2	2 4	2 4 72	2 4 150	2	2
3	3 4	3 4 72	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 4 54	4 72	4 4 216	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 54	1 4 72	1 4 216	1	1926. 1
2	2 4 54	2 4 72	2 4 216	2	2
3	3 4 54	3 4 116.80	3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JULY 1, 1922	3	3
4	4 5 60	4 4 120	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: *Neitzel William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *833463* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *1st. "Hixiders" Balto Batty Md. Vol. Light. Arty.*

Disability: *Total deafness right ear.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>10</i>	<i>2 May 1890</i>	<i>21 Dec 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to and pensioned under Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *13307.* Home:

NAME: *Neitzel William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1137694* ARMY INVALID. Law: *38312*

Service: *C. F. 139 Ill. Inf* *Act February 6, 1907*

Disability: *MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ordy 12 6 Jan 1907</i>			<i>Sept 25 1907</i>	<i>Died May 21 1915</i>		<i>Accrued order dated Sept. 21, 1915</i>	
<i>Dec 15 86 May 19 11</i>			<i>29 May 19 11</i>	<i>payable to widow Emma M. Neitzel</i>			
<i>Neis 18 22 May 1912</i>			<i>21 Oct 1912</i>	<i>Albion, Nebraska</i>			

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under *Act of May 11, 1912*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *7/1/15* Bureau notified: *JUL 1 1915*

Remarks: *Check No. 8193627 Dated JUL 4 1915 Cancelled Albion Neb*

Former Roll No. Home: *OCT - 4 1915*

NAME: <i>William Meitzel</i>				Certificate No. <i>833463</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>10.</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6	30	1911.	1	8	30
	2	7	30		2	7	30
	3	6	30		3		
	4	6	30		4		
1908.	1	5	30		1		
	2	5	30		2		
	3	8	30		3		
	4	5	30		4		
1909.	1	6	30		1		
	2	8	30		2		
	3	7	30		3		
	4	6	30		4		
1910.	1	5	30		1		
	2	6	30		2		
	3	7	30		3		
	4	6	30		4		

NAME: <i>William Meitzel</i>				Certificate No. <i>1137694</i>			
Last paid to: <i>7-2-18</i>				Rate: <i>OCT 2 1907</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1	10	36		1	9	
	2	9	36		2	8	
	3				3	9	
	4	8	36		4	14	
1909.	1	7			1	4	
	2	8			2	4	
	3	3			3	4	
	4	8			4	4	
1910.	1	7			1	4	
	2	7			2	4	
	3	8			3	4	
	4	7			4	4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Weitzel, William B.*

Certificate No. *1189.435* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *H. 619th U. S. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	<i>June 28-1920</i>	JUN 27 1921				
* Reiss	15	<i>June 28, 1920^R</i>	FEB 15 1922				

Fees: *\$10 fee H. S. Doeblen 7/14/21*

Transferred from: *GROUP 2* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: ** Reiss to correct rate.*

Former Roll No. Home: **JUL 1 - 1924**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Weitzel William J*

Certificate No. *1217992* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Qtm Sergt D 9 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	<i>Oct 3 1922^R</i>	JAN 29 1923				

Fees: *\$20 Wm Fletcher & Co 2/13/23*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **FEB 2 1923**

6-681

NAME: <i>William B. Weitzel</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1189435</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>72 15</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Dec 7/4 12240

4 B 36

36 57 60

36

45

45

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>William J Weitzel</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1217992</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

360 50

B-4 15

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

WEITZEL, BARTEL

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.
544619

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
~~Act of Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri "B" 46" N Y Vol. Inf.
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	July 11 90	13 Mar 1891	REISSUE	22	MAY 17 1912	JUL 25 1912
Reis	10	May 1 90	23 Aug 1907		32	June 10 1918	
INCREASE	20	FEB 8 1912	MAR 8 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,
Philadelphia, 12/5/07.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 6, 1916 - Bureau notified: Letter f. Gen OCT 7 1918

Remarks: Harrisburg Trust Co. Bdn.

Appt'd Oct. 27, 1915 by Supreme Court check dated Sept. 4, 1915,
Bureau notified Dauphin Co. Pa. Bond \$ 500 made payable to Bdn.

Oct. 27, 1915. Ev. filed with Auditor Sep. 15.

Former Roll No.

Home: Dis 6-27-11

6-681

NAME: Weitzell, Bartel

31

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.
544619

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.

Service: Pl. B46" N. Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	May 15/07	Aug. 23/07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

D.C. - DEC 16 1907

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 22 1890

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: BARTEL WEITZELL				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 544619												
Last paid to: Nov 4, 1907				Rate: 32				Remarks: Harrisburg Trust Co., Gdn.												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1	13	15	H.H.	1	4		67 ⁵⁰	1				1				
	2			2	12	45	H.H.	2			467 ⁵⁰	2				2				
	3			3	7	45		3	4		67 ⁵⁰	3				3				
	4	20	15	H.H.	4	18	45	167	4	2/9/16		67 ⁵⁰ ✓	4				4			
1908.	1	14	45	H.H.	1	18	45	✓	1	25		67 ⁵⁰ ✓	1				1			
	2	15	45	H.H.	2	10	60	✓	2	20		67 ⁵⁰ ✓	2				2			
	3	16	45	H.H.	3	7		67 ⁵⁰	3	23		67 ⁵⁰ ✓	3				3			
	4	15	45	H.H.	4	4			4			67 ⁵⁰	4				4			
1909.	1	16	45	H.H.	1	4			GROUP 3				1				1			
	2	15	45	H.H.	2	4			2				2				2			
	3	15	45	H.H.	3	4			3				3				3			
	4	14	45	H.H.	4	4		67 ⁵⁰	4				4				4			
1910.	1	14	45	H.H.	1	4		67 ⁵⁰	1				1				1			
	2	14	45	H.H.	2	4		67 ⁵⁰	2				2				2			
	3	12	45	H.H.	3	4		67 ⁵⁰	3			94 ¹⁰	3				3			
	4	12	45	H.H.	4	4		67 ⁵⁰	4				4				4			

NAME: 31				Bartel Weitzell				Certificate No. 544619											
Last paid to:				Rate: 15				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1			1		1			1			1		1		
	2			2			2		2			2			2		2		
	3	9/2	790	3			3		3			3			3		3		
	4	7	45	4			4		4			4			4		4		
1908.	1			1			1		1			1			1		1		
	2			2			2		2			2			2		2		
	3			3			3		3			3			3		3		
	4			4			4		4			4			4		4		
1909.	1			1			1		1			1			1		1		
	2			2			2		2			2			2		2		
	3			3			3		3			3			3		3		
	4			4			4		4			4			4		4		
1910.	1			1			1		1			1			1		1		
	2			2			2		2			2			2		2		
	3			3			3		3			3			3		3		
	4			4			4		4			4			4		4		

NAME: *Meitzell Conrad* (3-P. A. 1.) **314**

Certificate No. *515,343* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1919.~~ ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt. I g' N. J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	72	<i>Feb. 23/07.</i>	<i>June 21/07.</i>	Inc.	19	<i>Sept 26-1912</i>	<i>June 6-1913</i>
"	15	<i>May 21-1912</i>	<i>Oct 12-1912</i>	22	50	" 1917	
				32		JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to: " 72 Sept. 8, 1921. Oct. 14-1921

Died: *Jan. 21, 1922.* Bureau notified: *FEB 27 1922*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Reimbursement order dated JUN 24 1922

able to *Nattie Cranes*

Former Roll No. Home: 2261 92 NUG

NAME: *Meitzell William H* (3-P. A. 1.) **3101**

Certificate No. *811965* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Pt. I 1610*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Sup</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Mar. 91</i>	<i>6 May 93</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS Transferred to:

Died: *21 2m Athens* Bureau notified: *NOV 7 - 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3101 Home:

NAME: 3. Conrad Weitzell												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Last paid to: 314				Rate: 12.4550 x 92250				Remarks: 52.50 (72)															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	38	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/6	947		2	4	38		2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	7	38		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	7	36		3	4	57		3	4	15180		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	14	55.02		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	46.50	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	57		4	4	6143		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	57		2	4	67.50		2	4	49.20		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	57		3	4	84.60		3		GROUP 2		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4				4		

NAME: William F. Weitzell												DECEASED		Certificate No. 811965									
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	3	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Heitzler Doro* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *9.279* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1917.* INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier: *Joseph B. 1st U.S. Inf. Northern Cheyenne*

Service: *Sioux Campaign* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Eng</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar 4, 1917</i>	<i>Dec 6, 1919</i>			

Fees: *\$25 Mils B. Stevens & Co pd 12/24/1919*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 15 1919* 6-679

NAME: *Weiwadel, Karl* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1201 115* ARMY INVALID Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1926* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Service: *Pt. H, 1st U.S. Inf.*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>15</i>	<i>Mar. 16, 1921.</i>					
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Oct. 26, 1923</i>	<i>Dec. 5, 1923</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>June 4, 1926</i>					

Jan. 27, 1928 *Accrued order* *JUN 20 1928*

138 31 22nd St, Camden N.J.

NAME: <i>Doro Weitzler</i>												Certificate No. <i>9279</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>1/2</i>				Remarks: INDIAN WARS											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1919-1922 section:
 1919. 4 24 396
 1920. 1 4 36
 1920. 2 4 36
 1920. 3 4 36
 1920. 4 4 36
 1921. 1 4 36
 1921. 2 4 36
 1921. 3 4 36
 1921. 4 4 36
 1922. 1 4 36
 1922. 2 4 36
 GROUP 3 PAID
 TO JUNE 4, 1922

Handwritten note in 1927-1930 section:
 1927. 1 4 36
 1927. 2 4 12
 1927. 3 4 12
 1927. 4 4 12
 1928. 1 4
 1928. 2 4
 1928. 3 4
 1928. 4 4
 1929. 1 4
 1929. 2 4
 1929. 3 4
 1929. 4 4
 1930. 1 4
 1930. 2 4
 1930. 3 4
 1930. 4 4

Vertical note on right side of 1927-1930 section:
 1927. 1 4 36
 1927. 2 4 12
 1927. 3 4 12
 1927. 4 4 12
 1928. 1 4
 1928. 2 4
 1928. 3 4
 1928. 4 4
 1929. 1 4
 1929. 2 4
 1929. 3 4
 1929. 4 4
 1930. 1 4
 1930. 2 4
 1930. 3 4
 1930. 4 4

Small text at bottom right: 6-581

NAME: KARL WEIWADEL												ACT OF MAY 1, 1926	
Certificate No. 1201115												ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.	
Fees \$2. Joseph H Hunter. 1-5-24													
GROUP 2													
RATE-	15	24	24	40	40	40							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 15	4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4 24	4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4							
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4							
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4							
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4							

Handwritten notes:
 1924: 5-18-24
 1927: 30-32
 CHECK CANCELED
 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Keitzman, Lewis J* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1113784* ARMY INVALID. Law: *9.595* War with Spain.

Service: *Co - Troop L - 6 - US Caval*

Disability: *Inj. of upper jaw left side*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>19 Mch 02</i>	<i>5 Oct 05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *117* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Keitzman, Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *476480* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *81310* ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *Frederick*

Service: *Corp F 189 OVB*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>27 Dec 1897</i>	<i>30 Mch 1899</i>
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.			

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 4-1908 Camp P. M.* Bureau notified: *Dec 4-1908*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *618*

6-679

NAME: *Lewis J. Keitzman* WAR WITH SPAIN Certificate No. *1113 784*

Last paid on: *60* Rate: *60* Remarks: *9.595*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 18		1915.	1	4 18		1919.	1	4 18		1923.	1		
	2				2	9 18			2	4 18			2	4 18		1927.	2		
	3				3	9 18			3	4 18			3	4 18			3		
	4				4	9 18			4	4 18			4	4 18			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 18		1916.	1	4 18		1920.	1	4 18		1924.	1	4 8	
	2				2	8 18			2	4 18			2	4 18			2	4 6	
	3	9 18			3	9 18			3	4 18			3	4 18			3	4 6	
	4	9 8			4	4 18			4	4 18			4	4 18			4	4 6	
1909.	1	10 18		1913.	1	4 18		1917.	1	18		1921.	1	4 18		1925.	1	5 4	
	2	15 18			2	4 18			2	4 18			2	4 18			2	8 4	
	3	10 18			3	4 18			3	4 18			3	4 18			3		
	4	1 18			4	4 18			4	4 18			4	4 18			4		
1910.	1	10 18		1914.	1	4 18		1918.	1	4 18		1922.	1	4 18		1926.	1		
	2	10 18			2	4 18			2	4 18			2	4 18			2		
	3	10 18			3	4 18			3	4 18			3	4 18			3		
	4	9 18			4	4 18			4	4 18			4	4 18			4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: *Margaret Keitzman* Certificate No. *81310* *476480*

Last paid on: *DEC 4 1907* Rate: *8* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1927.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7 24		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Weiselbaum Sarah</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>539443</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908		
Name of Soldier: <i>Barnhart</i>						
Service: <i>Pvt. G. Eugene Perdue Drafted Battle ^{and} A 47 22 VC.</i>						
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>27 March 1902</i>	<i>25 Aug 1902</i>	<i>Herbert</i>	<i>27 March 1902</i>	<i>14 June 1910</i>
	12	APR 19 1908				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Weisler Caroline</i>				22080 (3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>622 204</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08. WIDOW		
Name of Soldier: <i>George Weisler</i>						
Service: <i>Pvt H 13 Mich V. D.</i>						
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>19 Feb 1906</i>	<i>9 Feb 1907</i>			
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>8333</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Sarah Weiselbaum</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>539443</i>										
Paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	20 36 ✓		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4 30
	2				2	9 36 ✓			2	4	36		2	4	75	1924.	2	4 30
	3				3	4 36 ✓			3	4	36		3	4	75	1925.	3	4 30
	4				4	13 36 ✓			4	4	36		4	4	75	1926.	4	12 4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 36 ✓		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4 30
	2				2	9 36 ✓			2	4	36		2	4	75	1925.	2	4 30
	3				3	7 36 ✓			3	4	36		3	4	90.50	1926.	3	4 30
	4				4	6 36 ✓			4	4	36		4	4	90	1927.	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	5	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90	1926.	2	
	3	5 42 ✓			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90	1927.	3	
	4	5 42 ✓			4	4			4	4	48.13		4	4	90	1928.	4	
1910.	1	5 42 ✓		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2	5 42 ✓			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90	1927.	2	
	3	5 38 73 ✓			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90	1928.	3	
	4	11 36 ✓			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90	1929.	4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927																		

NAME: <i>Caroline Weisler</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>622204</i>							
Last paid: <i>SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 36		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	9 36			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8 36			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	8 36			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	14 36		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	7 36			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	10 36			3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4	9 36			4	4 36			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	8 36		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	9 36			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	9 36			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	9 36			4	4 36			4	4	69.67		4	4	90
1910.	1	8 36		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	9 36			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	9 36			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	9 36			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922															

NAME: *Weigel, Elisabeth* (3-P. A. 2.) **43952**

Certificate No. *628594* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Pr E 11 Minn. Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4 Sept 1906</i>	<i>28 June 1907</i>			
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				
<i>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>						
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 20, 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 23 1920</i>		
Remarks: <i>136 E. 36th St. Los Angeles, Cal. 808-Hilda Ave</i>						
<i>136 E. 36th St. Los Angeles, Cal. Missoula, Mont</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>3259 JAN 17 1917</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Weizenecker, Frederick* (3-P. A. 1.) **383.165**

Certificate No. *1155072* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Service: *P L-139-Only*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIG 12</i>	<i>9 apr 09</i>	<i>15 May 09</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>COLUMBUS</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>15 09</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 23 1911</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>✓</i>							
Home:							

6-681

NAME: Elisabeth Wenzel Act of Apr 19, 1908.										Certificate No. 628594															
Last paid to:					Rate: 12.20 25					Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1				1911.	1	4/20		36	1915.	1	4		36	1919.	1	4		75	1923.	1				
	2					2	8		36		2	4		36		2	4		75		2				
	3					3	8		36		3	4		86		3	4		75		3				
	4					4	6		36		4			36		4	4		75		4				
1908.	1				1912.	1	7		36	1916.	1	4		36	1920.	1	4		75	1924.	1				
	2	6		30		2	7		36		2	4		36		2	GROUP 3		2						
	3	7		36		3	9		36		3	4		36		3									
	4	10		36		4	4		36		4	4	17	22.93		4									
1909.	1	12		36	1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4		60	1921.	1				1925.	1				
	2	9		36		2	4				2	4		60		2									
	3	7		36		3	4				3	4		60		3									
	4	15		36		4	4		36		4	4		69.67		4									
1910.	1	11		36	1914.	1	4		36	1918.	1	4		75	1922.	1				1926.	1				
	2	10		36		2	4		86		2	4		75		2									
	3	12		36		3	4		36		3	4		75		3									
	4	21		36		4	4		36		4	4		75		4									

NAME: Frederick Heizeneker				DECEASED				Certificate No. 1155072											
Last paid to: Wites				Rate: 2-				Remarks: 383.165											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	2/7/11	112.80	1915.	1	5/11	Paid Maggie A Heizeneker	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	22.		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	1	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Heizenecker, Maggie A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.) *84-166*

Certificate No. *716.108* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Fredrick A. Heizenecker*

Service: *P. S. 139 O. G. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Jan'y 1911</i>	<i>31 Jan'y 1911</i>	<i>Sto</i>		<i>Jan'y 1911</i>
				<i>father</i>		<i>13 May 1915</i>
				<i>Barrett</i>		<i>13 Feb 1915</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr. 18. 1921</i> Bureau notified: <i>JUN 22 1921</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Wake, Pleasant* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *579021* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *George Wake*

Service: *Pvt J 55 Td. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date. <i>6 Sep. 1904</i>						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Died Nov 12, 1912</i> Bureau notified:						
Remarks: <i>check #70920 dated Jan 4, 1913, forwarded 5/29/1913, for cancellation</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>507 A. J</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Maggie A. Weizenecker</i>												Certificate No. <i>716.108</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Act of April 19 1908.</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19 1908.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	3 120	1915.	1	18	40 67	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	33 93		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9	48		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	8	48		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	48	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	48		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9	48		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4	6	48		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	12	48	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	9	46 67		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	10	42		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	18	42		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	11	42	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	15	42		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	16	42		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	42		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Pleasant Weikel</i>												Certificate No. <i>579021</i>											
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12.</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	34		3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	22		1913.	1	4	PITTSBURGH	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

Check *789042* Dated *April 19 1908* Canceled.

GROUP 1

NAME: *Wekenborg, Herman A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *708572* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907,

Service: *Pt F 1 U.S. Res Corps Mo. H. Gds.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 2 Mar 1907</i>	<i>21 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *4 July 1911* Bureau notified *AUG 18 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1615 JUN 27 :890* Home:

6-681

NAME *Wekenborg, Mary E* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *728469* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier *Herman H*

Service *Pt F 1 US Res Corps Mo Home Gds*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Died *Jan. 16, 1925*

Reported *FEB 7 1925*

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME: <i>Herman A. Wickenborg</i>					Certificate No. <i>708572</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>20.</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>76-53</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>11</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>11</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>12</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>13</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>13</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>13</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>13</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>14</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>12</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>13</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>14</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

[illegible]

NAME: *Steenborg, Mary E* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *728469* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APR 19 1908

Name of Soldier: *Steenborg, Herman N*

Service: *Pr 71" in GRC Mo Hds*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Aug 1911</i>	<i>23 Aug 1911</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Wekerlin, Emma L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *471424* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT MAY 1, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Henry J.*

Service: *Cvt 5th & 7th Battln Ind V. L. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908</i>	<i>23 Nov 1898</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	<i>30</i>	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
GROUP 2				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.				Died:		
Bureau notified:				Remarks: <i>Jacob Knuth Conservator Bond 1000—Kane Co. Ills 5/14-18.</i>		
<i>May 1918 made payable to Kane Co. Ills</i>						
<i>EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR May 1918</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>255</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Mary E Stekenborg* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *728469*

Last paid to: *Rate: 20 25 30* Remarks: *ACT APR 19 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	0	4 30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4	15	34 40		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2	21			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	2 4 30
	3				3	22			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	9	3 4 30
	4				4	15			4	29	14.93		4	4	90		4	1	4
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.82		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Emma L. Wekerlin* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *471424*

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1908* Rate: *30* Remarks: *20. ACT APR 19 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		292	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	10	75	1923.	1	9	Y X
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	16	75		2	10	12 60
	3				3	15	36		3	4	36		3	16	75		3	11	Y X
	4				4	15	36		4	4	36		4	15	75		4	12	1/2 23 60
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	20	75	1924.	1		X X
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2	11	75		2		Account filed
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	20	90.50		3	17	60
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	12/10	90		4		
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	6/17	90	1925.	1		
	2		8 36		2	4			2	4	36		2	25	90		2		
	3		10 36		3	4			3	4	36		3	18	90		3		
	4		10 36		4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4/4	90		4		
1910.	1		10 36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4/29	90	1926.	1		
	2		9 36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	25	90		2		
	3		9 36		3	4	36		3	20	75		3				3		
	4		14 36		4	4	36		4	19	75		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Weland Christine</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	9274	(S-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. <i>655510</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Ole</i>				
Service: <i>P. Capt Henshaw's Indpt. Batty Ill La</i>				
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.
<i>Org.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 May 1908</i>	<i>17 Aug 1908</i>	<i>Annie</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>		<i>25 May 1908</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>25 Sep. 1910</i>
Fees:				
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				
Died:		Transferred to: <i>W alfordy Iowa</i>		
Bureau not filed:				
Remarks:				
Former Roll No.				

NAME:

Christine Meland

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

655510

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

AUG 22 1908/8²⁰

4/41

W

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4 60
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4 30
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3	18 20			3	18			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4	13 42			4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	11 42		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4 74.13		1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4	90		2		
	3	11			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4	90		3		
	4	13 41			4	4 36			4	75			4				4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1923																			

NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

Welander, Gustaf

Certificate No.

1,533,247

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Service

Fireman 2nd Class U. S. Navy

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	12 20	March 3, 1926 June 4, 1926	June 25, 1926		
				Reported SEP 24 1926	

NAME

Gustaf Welander

Certificate No.

1,533,247

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Fees

✓ No, Fee

RATE—				20								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE				2								
JULY				26-56 ⁴⁰								
AUGUST				5 20								
SEPTEMBER				4								
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Nelbaum Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *854.997* ARMY INVALID. Law: *378.840 ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Pr 147 On 32*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	20 Feb 07	14 May 07				
Inc	20	7 Dec 11	20 Dec 11				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *1912* Bureau notified: **JAN 9 - 1912**

Remarks: *Potsdam*

Former Roll No. *324-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Nelbaum Hannah M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *272500* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *John H.*

Service: *Pr. O. 44. O.V.G.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
8	7	Dec 1874	15 July 1890
12	19	Mch 1886	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: **INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *278*

6-679

NAME: <u>Charles Welbaum</u>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <u>854.997</u>															
Last paid to <u>12 MAR 4- 1907</u>				Rate: <u>15-20</u>				Remarks: <u>378.840</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	15	46.40		2	12	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	12	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	12	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	20	83	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Hannah M. Welbaum</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <u>272.500</u>															
Last paid to <u>DEC 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90			
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30			
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4				
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30			
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30			
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30			
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	3	4	30			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	4	30			
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4				
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2						
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3						
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: *Helbaum, Mary A* (3-P. A. 2.) *82.039*

Certificate No. *736.301* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *P. 10. 147 O N G I*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 21 Dec 1911</i>	<i>3 Feby 1912</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *Columbus, I* Transferred to:

Died: *Date of death not given - Potsdam O* Bureau notified: *June 12. 1913*

Remarks: *Masson work not returned*
Check 1610 448 issued June 4. 1913 Cancelled

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Helbes, Nicholas C.* (3-P. A. 1.) *23191*

Certificate No. *1124.104* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,*

Service: *Sgt A- 2 U. S. A. C. Mo. Vol Inf* *30890 43582*

Disability: *P*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>5 Mar 07</i>	<i>23 May 07</i>
<i>Reis 24</i>		<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>DEC 24 1912</i>

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *P*

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 12/1920* Bureau notified: *13 MAR 15 1920*

Remarks: *1*

Former Roll No. *37.366-76* Home: *21098*

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary A. Helbaum</i>				Certificate No. <i>82.039 736.301</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>13 2920</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>12 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>12 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Nicholas C. Welbes</i>				Certificate No. <i>1124.104</i>															
Last paid to: <i>JAN 4 1907 @ 7.12 24 35</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9 42</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 72</i>		1919.	1	<i>4 105</i>		1923.	1		
	2	<i>28 14.83</i>			2	<i>7 45</i>			2	<i>4 72</i>			2	<i>4 105</i>			2		
	3	<i>11 45</i>			3	<i>12 57.50</i>			3	<i>4 72</i>			3	<i>4 105</i>			3		
	4	<i>9 45</i>			4	<i>6 60</i>			4	<i>4 72</i>			4	<i>4 105</i>			4		
1908.	1	<i>10 45</i>		1912.	1	<i>7 60</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 72</i>		1920.	1	<i>4 105</i>		1924.	1		
	2	<i>8 45</i>			2	<i>7 60</i>			2	<i>4 72</i>			2	GROUP 3			2		
	3	<i>10 45</i>			3	<i>10 60</i>			3	<i>4 72</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>7 45</i>			4	<i>25/3 24 93</i>			4	<i>4 72</i>			4				4		
1909.	1	<i>8 45</i>		1913.	1	<i>4 72</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 72</i>		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>10 45</i>			2	<i>4 72</i>			2	<i>4 72</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>8 45</i>			3	<i>4 72</i>			3	<i>4 72</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>8 45</i>			4	<i>4 72</i>			4	<i>4 72</i>			4				4		
1910.	1	<i>8 45</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 72</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 72</i>		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>8 45</i>			2	<i>4 72</i>			2	<i>4 72</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>9 45</i>			3	<i>4 72</i>			3	<i>4 102.80</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>9 45</i>			4	<i>4 72</i>			4	<i>4 105</i>			4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Nelbon Isaac* **DEAD** 22682 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *537.047* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: *Cpl F 16 Mich V.I.* 19256

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Feb. '07</i>	<i>29 Mar '07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 Aug '08</i>	<i>5 Oct '08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 9-10* Bureau notified **DEC 15 1910**

Remarks: *Check # 795.981 dated Dec 7-1910 paid to Auditor Dec 21-1910*

Former Roll No. *27.174 GL* Home:

NAME: *Welborn Amanda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *548774* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *James W.*

Service: *P B 11 Ky Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Nov 99</i>	<i>11 mch 1903</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 11, 1922* Bureau notified: **DEC 13 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *16641*

NAME:

Isaac Helbon.

Certificate No.

537047.

Last paid to:

MAR 4 1907

Rate:

8-15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/29	2.13	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10/20/08	36 ^{2.10}		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4		

DETROIT

NAME:

Amanda Helborn

4962

Certificate No.

548774

Last paid to:

Rate:

1-25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3	S E R			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	18 E M S			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	GROUP 1	
	2				2	11 N T			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	16 A M			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 N. T.			1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4 36			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36			1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4 36			2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4 36			3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4 36			4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME DELANA WELBORN												
Certificate No. 491642					Act of May 1, 1920							
Fees												
20 SEPTEMBER 8 1916												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	CHECK CA. CLEED								
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: <i>Delana Welborn</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <i>491.642</i>									
Last paid to:										Rate: 25 30										Remarks: GENERAL LAW									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1		9 4 30	1927.	1								
	2				2		6 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		6 4 30		2								
	3				3		7 36		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		11 4 30		3								
	4				4		7 36		4		4 36		4		4 75		4		12 4 30		4								
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1		1 4 30	1928.	1								
	2				2		7 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		2 4 30		2								
	3				3		7 36		3		4 36		3		4 90.50		3		3 4 30		3								
	4				4		13 36		4		4 36		4		4 90		4		1 4		4								
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2		4		2		4 60		2		4 90		2				2								
	3		4 36		3		4		3		4 60		3		4 90		3				3								
	4		6 36		4		4		4		4 60		4		4 90		4				4								
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2		6 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		4 90		2				2								
	3		6 36		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		4 90		3				3								
	4		7 36		4		4 36		4		4 75		4		4 75		4				4								
										GROUP 2 PAID 10 AUG. 4, 1922																			

NAME: *Melborn Flora L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *591.905* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 79925*
Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *William B.*

Service: *R. B. 35-6.8.2.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>18 Feb 1905</i>	<i>12 May 1905</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 13, 1921</i> Bureau notified: <i>5-1- JUN 22 1921</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1322</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Melborn Joshua T. C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *373203* ARMY INVALID. Law: *33338*
GENERAL LAW

Service: *1 Sat 3/1 Lt F 81 Ind*

Disability: *Chro Diarr, Rheum. res res Dis Heart*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17</i>	<i>6 June 88</i>	<i>14 June 89</i>				
	<i>Inc 24</i>	<i>27 Oct 09</i>	<i>8 Mch 10</i>				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>8 Feb 11</i>	<i>27 Feb 11</i>				
Fees: <i>2 N Nalt 3/8/10</i>							
<i>2 N Nalt 2/27/11</i>							
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>20 Nov 11</i> Bureau notified: <i>NOV 22 1911</i>							
Remarks: <i>Final payment approved to Margaret C. Widow Order Com'r. 11/12</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>35875</i>							

6-691

NAME: <i>Flora L. Melborn</i>				Act of Apr 19, 1908. <i>79925</i>				Certificate No. <i>591.905</i>										
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	12	36		3	4	86		3	4	75		3	
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	
	2	7	32		2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3	10	36		3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2	
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3	
	4	13	36		4		36		4	4	61.13		4				4	
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2	
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3	
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4	

NAME: <i>Joshua L. C. Melborn</i>				Certificate No. <i>373203</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17-2430</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: *Nelborn Margaret C.* 21787

Certificate No. *734659* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Joshua S. C.*

Service: *1 Sgt 4th Lt F 84 Ind I*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	17	21 Nov 11	5 Jan 12	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>25 Knowland 4th Co 4/5/12</i>						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>J</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Nelborn Martha J.* (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *51659.*

Certificate No. *662629.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George W.*

Service: *P B 60 Ind.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	28 Apr 08	17 Oct 08.			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>45391 Act</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Margaret C. Melborn</i>												Certificate No. <i>734659</i>												
Last paid to: <i>Orig</i>				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	0	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	1	4		30	3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	2	4		30	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4		30	3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4				4						
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922												

NAME: <i>Martha J. Melborn</i>												Certificate No. <i>662629</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	0	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	1	4		30	3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	2	4		30	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4		30	3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4				4						
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922												

NAME: *Welborn Mary F.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2) *51911.*

Certificate No. *660480* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William P.*

Service: *Surgeon 80 Ind.*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>4 June 08</i>	<i>2 Oct 08.</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *45862 Act* 6-679

NAME: *Welborn Moses* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1080340* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Corpl B 7" Mo. S.M. V Car*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>24 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Ment* Bureau notified APR 10 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3149* JUN 27 1390 Home: 6-681

NAME: *Mary F. Welborn* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *660480.*
Last paid to: *Rate: 20 25 30* Remarks: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 30</i>
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>0 4 30</i>				
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>1 4 30</i>				
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>12 4 30</i>				
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>13 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>1 4 30</i>
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>2 4 30</i>				
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90.50</i>		3		<i>3 4 30</i>				
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2						
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3						
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3		<i>19 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4		<i>14 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Moses Welborn* Certificate No. *1080.340.*
Last paid to: *Rate: 12* Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>14 50 60</i>		3		<i>14</i>		3				3						
	4		<i>12 1</i>		4		<i>14</i>		4				4						
1908.	1		<i>11 DIED</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>GROUP 2</i>		2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1		<i>26</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>13</i>		2				2				2						
	3		<i>13</i>		3				3				3						
	4		<i>13</i>		4				4				4						
1910.	1		<i>1/22</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>13</i>		2				2				2						
	3		<i>13</i>		3				3				3						
	4		<i>14</i>		4				4				4						

REPORTED APR 10 1912

NAME: Welborn, Sarah				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 689828		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act April 19, 1908.			
Name of Soldier: William							
Service: Pri E 1 NO La vol Inf							
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
		12 28 Dec 1908,	5 Octr 1909				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920					
Fees: 10							
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: X							
Former Roll No.							

6-679

NAME: Welborn, Sarah E.				DECEASED		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 530878		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908.			
Name of Soldier: Jesse W.							
Service: Pri } H - 14 Ind Vol Inf 13 2 Co 2 Bde U. R. H.							
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
		3 June 1899	4 Apr 1902				
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.					
Fees:							
Transferred from: San Francisco,				Transferred to:			
Died: Jan 25, 1915.		Bureau notified: Check No. 7072112 Dated Feb. 10, 1915. Cancelled.					
Remarks: Stanford, Calif. Rem. 1915.							
Former Roll No. 577/4, 2768							

6-679

NAME: Sarah Welborn				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 689828												
Last paid to: <i>Original</i>				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30
	2	957 2			2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	0	4	30
	3				3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	1	4	30
	4				4	15	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30
	3				3	21	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	5	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2			
	3	11/19 86.40			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3			
	4	12/2 36			4	4	38		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1	10 36		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2	13 36			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3	12 36			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4	14 36			4	4	36		4		75		4				4			
TO AUG. 4, 1922																				

NAME: Sarah E. Welborn				Act of Apr 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 530878											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: DECEASED											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	GROUP 3	2				2				
	3				3	6	36		3		3				3				
	4				4	8	36		4		4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9 30			2	7	36		2		2				2				
	3	7 36			3	9	36		3		3				3				
	4	7 36			4	4	36		4		4				4				
1909.	1	8 36		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8 36			2	4			2		2				2				
	3	14 36			3	4			3		3				3				
	4	6 36			4	4	36		4		4				4				
1910.	1	7 36		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10 36			2	4	36		2		2				2				
	3	7 36			3	4	36		3		3				3				
	4	8 36			4	4	36		4		4				4				

NAME: *Welborn William* (3-P. A. 1.) *43557*

Certificate No. *820884* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *P. A. 72nd 114th Ind* DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12th Dec 91	7 Nov 92				
		<i>31 MAY 1912</i>	<i>18 FEB 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *May 3, 1915* Bureau notified: MAY 21 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 43557* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Welborn William* DEAD (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1085433* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: *Prs En NO (2a) 202 Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 29 mar 1907</i>	<i>28 Sep 1907</i>				
		<i>acc. 24 July 1908</i>	<i>5 Oct 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: *July 25 1908* Bureau notified: *3-798 10/28/08*

Remarks: *2000 Miss*

Former Roll No. *2510* Act of June 27, 1890. Home: 6-681
276

NAME: <i>William Welborn</i>												Certificate No. <i>820884</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.1450</i>				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>13 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 43⁵⁰</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>15 36</i>		2		<i>4 43⁵⁰</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>27 36</i>		3		GROUP 2		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>16 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>16 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>17 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>21 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 3/10-20³³</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 43⁵⁰</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 43⁵⁰</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4		<i>4 43⁵⁰</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 43⁵⁰</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 43⁵⁰</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3		<i>4 43⁵⁰</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4		<i>4 43⁵⁰</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William Welborn</i>												Certificate No. <i>1085433</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12-4 Aug 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20-</i>				Remarks: DEAD															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10/23.33³³</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 60</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>8 60</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>15 60</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11/24 54.</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		GROUP 2	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Welborn, William T. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 542578 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pt E. 26" Ky. V. S. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	19	<u>25 May 1912</u>	<u>12 Dec 1912</u>		40	<u>JUN 10 1918.</u>	
Inc.	25	<u>Feb 12, 1914</u>	<u>Mch 10, 1914</u>	Inc.	50	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
	30	<u>Feb 12, 1919</u>					

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June Home: Louisville Ky.
Sept 4. 6-681

NAME: Welborn, William T. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 542578 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pt E 26" Ky V. S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	<u>18 July 1906</u>	<u>15 Aug 1906</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped

Former Roll No. 36230 Act June 27" 1890 Home: DEC 1912 6-691

NAME: William T. Wellborn				Certificate No. 542578			
Last paid to: 4 Nov 1912				Rate: 40 50			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
				1915.	1	4	75
				2	4	75	
				3	4	75	
				4	4	75	
				1916.	1	4	75
				2	4	75	
				3	4	75	
				4	4	75	
				1917.	1	4	75
				2	4	75	
				3	4	75	
				4	4	75	
				1918.	1	4	75
				2	4	75	
				3	4	102	
				4	4	120	
				1919.	1	4	120
				2	4	120	
				3	4	120	
				4	4	120	
				1920.	1	4	120
				2	4	120	
				3	4	151	
				4	4	150	
				1921.	1	4	150
				2	4	150	
				3	4	150	
				4	4	150	
				1922.	1	4	150
				2	4	150	
				3	4	150	
				4	4	150	
				1923.	1	4	50
				2	4	50	
				3	4	50	
				4	4	50	
				1924.	1	4	50
				2	4	50	
				3	4	50	
				4	4	50	
				1925.	1	4	50
				2	4	50	
				3	4	50	
				4	4	50	
				1926.	1	4	50
				2	4	50	
				3	4	50	
				4	4	50	
				1927.	1	4	50
				2	4	50	
				3	4	50	
				4	4	50	
				1928.	1	4	50
				2	4	50	
				3	4	50	
				4	4	50	
				1929.	1	4	50
				2	4	50	
				3	4	50	
				4	4	50	
				1930.	1	4	50
				2	4	50	
				3	4	50	
				4	4	50	
				1931.	1	4	50
				2	4	50	
				3	4	50	
				4	4	50	
				1932.	1	4	50
				2	4	50	
				3	4	50	
				4	4	50	
				1933.	1	4	50
				2	4	50	
				3	4	50	
				4	4	50	
				1934.	1	4	50
				2	4	50	
				3	4	50	
				4	4	50	
				1935.	1	4	50
				2	4	50	
				3	4	50	
				4	4	50	
				1936.	1	4	50
				2	4	50	
				3	4	50	
				4	4	50	
				1937.	1	4	50
				2	4	50	
				3	4	50	
				4	4	50	
				1938.	1	4	50
				2	4	50	
				3	4	50	
				4	4	50	
				1939.	1	4	50
				2	4	50	
				3	4	50	
				4	4	50	
				1940.	1	4	50
				2	4	50	
				3	4	50	
				4	4	50	
				1941.	1	4	50
				2	4	50	
				3	4	50	
				4	4	50	
				1942.	1	4	50
				2	4	50	
				3	4	50	
				4	4	50	
				1943.	1	4	50
				2	4	50	
				3	4	50	
				4	4	50	
				1944.	1	4	50
				2	4	50	
				3	4	50	
				4	4	50	
				1945.	1	4	50
				2	4	50	
				3	4	50	
				4	4	50	
				1946.	1	4	50
				2	4	50	
				3	4	50	
				4	4	50	
				1947.	1	4	50
				2	4	50	
				3	4	50	
				4	4	50	
				1948.	1	4	50
				2	4	50	
				3	4	50	
				4	4	50	
				1949.	1	4	50
				2	4	50	
				3	4	50	
				4	4	50	
				1950.	1	4	50
				2	4	50	
				3	4	50	
				4	4	50	
				1951.	1	4	50
				2	4	50	
				3	4	50	
				4	4	50	
				1952.	1	4	50
				2	4	50	
				3	4	50	
				4	4	50	
				1953.	1	4	50
				2	4	50	
				3	4	50	
				4	4	50	
				1954.	1	4	50
				2	4	50	
				3	4	50	
				4	4	50	
				1955.	1	4	50
				2	4	50	
				3	4	50	
				4	4	50	
				1956.	1	4	50
				2	4	50	
				3	4	50	
				4	4	50	
				1957.	1	4	50
				2	4	50	
				3	4	50	
				4	4	50	
				1958.	1	4	50
				2	4	50	
				3	4	50	
				4	4	50	
				1959.	1	4	50
				2	4	50	
				3	4	50	
				4	4	50	
				1960.	1	4	50
				2	4	50	
				3	4	50	
				4	4	50	
				1961.	1	4	50
				2	4	50	
				3	4	50	
				4	4	50	
				1962.	1	4	50
				2	4	50	
				3	4	50	
				4	4	50	
				1963.	1	4	50
				2	4	50	
				3	4	50	
				4	4	50	
				1964.	1	4	50
				2	4	50	
				3	4	50	
				4	4	50	
				1965.	1	4	50
				2	4	50	
				3	4	50	
				4	4	50	

NAME: *Melbourn, Julia C.* (3-P. 1.)

Certificate No. *834.351* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *John.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv I 44th Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES. *Married 1894* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>September 18, 1916</i>	<i>November 19, 1917</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>October 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *\$10 Wm B. Stevens and Co. Attys - DEC 11 1917*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 26 1917 6-679

NAME: *Melbourn Louisa* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *785418* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *21706*
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *James S*

Service: *I & 88 Ohio*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>7th Aug 90</i>	<i>11 Mar 91</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *G.P. 74595* 6-679

NAME: <i>Julia C. Melbourn</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												Certificate No. <i>834351</i>											
Last paid to:												Rate: <i>25.30</i>												Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.												
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		75	1923.	2	9	4	60	1927.	1													
	2				2				2		75		3	10	4		30	2																	
	3				3				3		75		4	11	4			3																	
	4				4				4		75		1	12	4		30	4																	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		75	1924.	3	1	4	30	1928.	1													
	2				2				2		75		4	2	4		30	2																	
	3				3				3		85.50		1	3				3																	
	4				4				4		90		1	4				4																	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		90	1925.	1			1929.	1														
	2				2				2		90		2				2																		
	3				3				3		90		3				3																		
	4				4				4		90		4				4																		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		90	1926.	1			1930.	1														
	2				2				2		90		2				2																		
	3				3				3		90		3				3																		
	4				4				4		90		4				4																		
												DEC 11 150.40 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																							

NAME: <i>Louisa Melbourn</i>												Certificate No. <i>285412</i>																							
Last paid to:												Rate: <i>25.30</i>												Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.												
1907.	1			1911.	1		736	1915.	1		36	1919.	1		75	1923.	2	9	4	30	1927.	1													
	2				2		36		2		75		3	10	4		30	2																	
	3				3		36		3		75		4	11	4		30	3																	
	4				4		36		4		75		1	12	4		30	4																	
1908.	1			1912.	1		736	1916.	1		36	1920.	1		75	1924.	3	1	4	30	1928.	1													
	2				2		36		2		75		4	2	4		30	2																	
	3				3		36		3		90.50		1	3	4		30	3																	
	4				4		36		4		90		1	4				4																	
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		60	1921.	1		90	1925.	1			1929.	1														
	2				2		60		2		90		2				2																		
	3		436		3		60		3		90		3				3																		
	4		636		4		60		4		90		4				4																		
1910.	1		736	1914.	1		436	1918.	1		75	1922.	1		90	1926.	1			1930.	1														
	2		636		2		36		2		75		2				2																		
	3		636		3		36		3		75		3				3																		
	4		736		4		36		4		75		4				4																		
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG.																							

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Welbourn, Thomas R

Certificate No.

1101366

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Muscn. H, 28" U.S. Colored Inf.

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES-Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Reported

MAY 12 1924

April 11, 1924

Ch- Letter 5/9/24

Apr 11 1924 Accrued order dated NOV 25 1924
 payable to widow Lucy Welbourn

Beavertown
 Pa.

NAME:

Welbourn, Thomas R

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1101366

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

72 1821
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Muscn. H 28" U.S. Col. Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

REISSUE

12

Feb. 25/07

June 19/07

"

16

June 29-1912

Fees:

244

May 4-1914

May 2-1913

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-581

NAME THOMAS R WELBOURN												
Certificate No.												
Fees 1101366												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50	CHECK CANCELED									
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50	DEAD										
DECEMBER	4 50	6 13 ³³										

NAME: 72 Thomas R. Welbourn												
Certificate No. 1101366												
Act of May 1, 1920												
Rate: 1821 12:76 20 35 50												
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912												
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 10.5	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1 4 10.5	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50	1931. 1 4 50	1935. 1 4 50	1939. 1 4 50	1943. 1 4 50	1947. 1 4 50	1951. 1 4 50	1955. 1 4 50
2 4 10.5	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 10.5	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 10.5	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 10.5	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 10.5	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 10.5	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 4 10.5	1 8 36	1 4 60	1 4 10.5	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 4 10.5	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 10.5	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 15.5	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 15.5	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 150	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.	4 Trans. to Mo.	4 Trans. to Mo.	4 Trans. to Mo.	4 Trans. to Mo.	4 Trans. to Mo.	4 Trans. to Mo.	4 Trans. to Mo.	4 Trans. to Mo.
1 4 150	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1 Payment Card	1 Payment Card	1 Payment Card	1 Payment Card	1 Payment Card	1 Payment Card	1 Payment Card	1 Payment Card
2 4 150	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 150	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3 4 150	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 150	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4 4 150	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 150	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
1 4 150	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 150	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2 4 150	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 150	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3 4 150	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 150	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4 4 150	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 150	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922												

NAME **Welburn Christa** **FORMER** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **700819** **ARMY WIDOW** **REMARIED** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **John Hoge**

Service **Corp N 6 W Va Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Renew	30	Jul 3 1924	Aug 12 1924			
REMARIED <i>March 7, 1928</i> Reported <i>now</i> APR 9 1928 Remarks: <i>Booz.</i> Evidence of remarriage filed in case <i>S. & J. Home</i> <i>Midford, Neb.</i>						

NAME: *Welburn Hetty* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *145829* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Civil War.**

Name of Soldier: *William Welburn*

Service: *Private H. 29, U.S.C. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 March 1886</i>	<i>17 April 1893.</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 11 1912</i>		Bureau notified: JUL 30 1912		3 - 1081 etc.		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>5032.</i>						

NAME Christa Welburn FORMER

Certificate No. 700819

Fees ☒ none

REMARIED

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
		30										
JANUARY.			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6. 4					
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	to date of					
JULY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	remarriage					
AUGUST	21	31	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

Miss Doh. notified
Notice to Ben 1/3
3-1081

NAME:

Hetty Welburn

Certificate No.

145829

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906

Date:

12

Civil War.

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 11		1911. 1 9		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 18		2 9		2		2		2		2	
3 10		3 15		3		3		3		3	
4 9		4 8		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1 10		1 14		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2 8		2 8		2		2		2		2	
3 16		3 DEAD.		3		3		3		3	
4 9		4 GROUP 3		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1 10		1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2 8		2		2		2		2		2	
3 11		3		3		3		3		3	
4 9		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1 10		1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2 8		2		2		2		2		2	
3 9		3		3		3		3		3	
4 10		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME		Welburn, John		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		224 539	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service		Pt A 26 Ia Inf			
Disability					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Sept 29 1923 ^R	Nov 21 1923	Discharged	
				Died	Reported
				May 3, 1924	MAY - 9 1924
				Remarks:	
				ick	
Died 5/3 1924 Accrued order dated AUG 12 1924					
payable to widow Christina Welburn					
DEC 3 1923					
Soldiers and Sailors Home Milford Nebr.					

NAME: Welburn John		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 37158		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 224539		ARMY INVALID.		Law: GENERAL LAW	
Service: Pt A 26 Ia Inf.				ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability: Chronic bronchitis dis of rectum, dis of respiratory organs rheumatism dis of heart dis of testicles					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
	17	20 Aug 1890	11 Feb 1891	Inc.	30
	28	23 May 1912	30 Nov 1912		40
				Inc.	50
					May 1, 1920
Fees:			DATE OF CERTIFICATE.		
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 11/30/12			DEC 4 1916		
Transferred from: DES MOINES,			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			Laurel Nebr.		
Former Roll No. 24457			Home:		

NAME JOHN WELBURN,

Certificate No.

224539

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	-50--72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	1 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE												
JULY	4 50	DEAD										
AUGUST	4 50	20 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME:

Last paid to:

4 APR 1908

Rate:

17 24 30 40 50

Certificate No.

224539

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	7	1915.	1	4 72	1919.	1	4 120	1923.	1	4 100	1927.	1	
	2			2	11		2	4 72		2	4 120		2	4 50		2	
	3			3	17		3	4 72		3	4 120		3	4 50		3	
	4			4	7		4	4 72		4	4 120		4	4 50		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	9	1916.	1	4 72	1920.	1	4 120	1924.	1	4 50	1928.	1	
	2			2	8		2	4 72		2	4 120		2	4 50		2	
	3	13 61		3	9		3	4 72		3	4 141		3	4 50		3	
	4	8 51		4	7 30 51		4	4 72		4	4 150		4	Trans. to No.		4	
1909.	1	7 51	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 72	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	Payment Card	1929.	1	
	2	8		2	4		2	4 90		2	4 150		2			2	
	3	8		3	4		3	4 90		3	4 150		3			3	
	4	8		4	4 72		4	4 90		4	4 150		4			4	
1910.	1	7	1914.	1	4 72	1918.	1	4 90	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	11		2	4 72		2	4 90		2	4 150		2			2	
	3	14		3	4 72		3	4 90		3	4 150		3			3	
	4	11		4	4 72		4	128		4			4			4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																	

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Welby, Annie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *623384* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Name of Soldier: *John Welby*

Service: *Sgt. Batty 3rd U.S. Art.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 May 1906</i>	<i>7 mch 1907</i>	<i>Edith E.</i>	<i>8 May 1906</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1910</i>
<i>\$2.50 fee R. J. Strong 3/16/07</i>						

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 15-1913* Bureau notified: *SEP 15 1913 3-1087*

Remarks: *319 2nd St. D.C.*

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Welby Patrick* 37831 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *428513* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Sgt Batty A 1 U.S. Art.*

Disability: *Rheum & res dis of heart & mal. poisoning.*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>50</i>	<i>12 Apr 1893</i>	<i>6 Oct 1893</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Granger*

Died: *Oct 29-12* Bureau notified: *1-25-12*

Remarks: *Reply daughter Mary Welby 1-23-12*

Former Roll No. *24736* Home:

NAME: <i>Annie Melby</i>				Regular Establishment.				Certificate No. <i>623384</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>16 138 1/2</i>	1911.	1		<i>4</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		<i>6</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>6</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>5</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>6 42</i>	1912.	1		<i>4</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>5</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>5</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>5</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>5 41 33</i>	1914.	1		GROUP 3	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>4 136</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>6</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>5</i>		4				4				4		

6-581

NAME: <i>Patrick Melby</i>				Certificate No. <i>428513</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1900</i>				Rate: <i>50</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		GROUP 1	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>15 150</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 150</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>11</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>11</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4				4				4		

6-581

(3-P. 2.)

NAME: *Welch Abbie*

Certificate No. *851607* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *James M. and J. 7th N.J. Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv. F. 5th and J. 7th N.J. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Apr 27-1918</i>	<i>Aug 26-1918</i>	<i>H</i>			
<i>Dec 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 23, 1922* Bureau notified: **JAN 12 1923**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8/30* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Welch Abbie J.*

Certificate No. *624686* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Wentworth Welch*

Service: *Priv. B, 27th Me. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>8 Apr. 1907</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *July 14, 1909* Bureau notified: *Nov. 24, 1909.*

Remarks: *Agents card.*

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA.** 6-679

NAME: <i>Abbie Welch</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>851607</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>2530</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <i>Abbie J. Welch</i>										Certificate No. <i>624,686</i>													
Last paid to: <i>4 DEC. 1908</i>					Date: <i>12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2									
		3				3				3				3									
		4				4				4				4									
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2									
		3				3				3				3									
		4				4				4				4									
1909.		1	<i>5 36.</i>	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	<i>8 36</i>			2				2				2									
		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3									
		4				4				4				4									
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2									
		3				3				3				3									
		4				4				4				4									

NAME		ABBIE P WELCH											
Certificate No.		928479											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 3													
RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	Ch. to Debt "100					3-108		
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								"100	

NAME: Abbie P. Welch										Certificate No. 928479									
Last paid to: Rate: 30										Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.										
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1	1931. 1	1935. 1	1939. 1	1943. 1										
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2										
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3										
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4										
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1	1932. 1	1936. 1	1940. 1	1944. 1										
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2										
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3										
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4										
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1	1933. 1	1937. 1	1941. 1	1945. 1										
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2										
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3										
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4										
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1	1934. 1	1938. 1	1942. 1	1946. 1										
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2										
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3										
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4										

6-681

NAME: *Welch, Abigail* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *276725* ARMY WIDOW. DEAD Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Welch, John W*

Service: *Pt N 194" Ohio V &*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>129 Jan 1888</i>	<i>20 Oct 1890</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 18-1915* Bureau notified: **FEB 29 1916**

Remarks: *Check No 965530 Dated 2/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *10246* 6-679

NAME: **Welch, Abner** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **698398** ARMY INVALID ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Pt E 38 N J**

Disability: **1 00**
1 22

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			

Died: *Jan 31 1929* Reported: **FEB 18 1929**

Remarks: *OK Letter 2/7/29*

Jan 31 1929 Accrued order dated **AUG 22 1929**

able to widow Para J. Welch. *Q P I. Milford N. J.*

NAME: <i>Abigail Welch</i>				Certificate No. <i>276725</i>				Remarks: DEAD				GENERAL LAW							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	14			3	4	86		3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	86	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	14			2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	22			3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4 36			2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4 36			3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4 36			4				4				4		

NAME: ABNER WELCH		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926											
Certificate No. 698398		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees													
GROUP 2													
RATE—	50			65									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							

NAME: *Welch, Abner* (3-P. A. 1.) **6**

Certificate No. *698.398* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1920.~~
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pl. E, 38" N. J.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	6	Mar 20/02	Mar 10/03	REISSUE	15	Jan 5-1912	
REISSUE	12	Apr. 4/10	April 22/10		45	Mar 26-1914	Mar 17-1913
					19	" 1918	
					22	" 1923	
					30	JUN 10 1918	
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.				Transferred to: 32 Mar 26 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920.			
Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1920.							
Former Roll No. 121.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Welch Abner J.* (3-P. A. 1.) **38706**

Certificate No. *898'643* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1920.~~
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Priv. A. 43 N. Y. Inf. and L. 13 N. Y. Cav. and L. 3 N. Y. Pers. Cav.*

Disability: *Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	13 Apr. 1907	JAN 14 1908				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>and Apr 13. 1912</i> Certificate Surre'd.			
Remarks: APR 13 1912							
Former Roll No. <i>68013</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>Abner Welch</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>698.398</u>											
Last paid to: <u>6</u>				Rate: <u>12.50</u>				Remarks: <u>192 30 32 50</u>											
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	8	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	8	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4				4	8	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	90		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	6	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	92 ⁵³		2	4	50
	3				3	19	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	151 ⁸⁰		3	4	50
	4				4	6	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36 ¹¹	1917.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2				2	4			2	4	150		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3				3	4			3	4	150		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	5	18		4	4	40 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1	7	18	1914.	1	4	40 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2	5	24=		2	5	43 ⁰³		2	4	50 ⁹³		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	6	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	76 ⁸⁰		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	5	86		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

NAME: <u>Abner J. Welch</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>898.643</u>							
Last paid to: <u>JAN 1908</u>				Rate: <u>20</u>				Remarks: <u>1</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	5	60		2				2		
	3				3	5	60		3				3		
	4				4	9	60		4				4		
1908.	1	5	69 ⁶⁰	1912.	1	4	60	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	13	60		2	4	60		2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	13	60		2				2				2		
	3	12	60		3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4		

MILWAUKEE GROUP 1

NAME: *Welch, Adaline*

(3-P. A. S.)

Certificate No. *5995*

NAVY DEPENDENT.

Law: *(Act of June 27, 1890.)*
CIVIL WAR.

Name of Sailor: *Daniel*

Service: *Master's Mate USS Rattler*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>29 Nov 90</i>	<i>13 June 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *May 28 1909*

Bureau notified: *April 1-1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. transferred from: *22 Navy Roll #17173*

Home:

Commissioner's order *June 23, 1905*

6-674

NAME:

Adaline Welch

256^a

Certificate No.

5995

Last paid to:

Rate:

1/2

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	Apr 1909			2	CHICAGO,			2				2				2						
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

629602

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1903

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Francis J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pr. 4108 N.Y. I

71

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

#17 Oct 1904

19 July 1907

INC.

12

19 APRIL 1908

ACT 19 APRIL 1908

INC.

20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Fee:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 8 1916

6-679

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

761128

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Obadiah J. Welch

Service:

Corp. 798 N.Y. Inf.

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

ORIGINAL

12

19 Feb 1913

JUL 11 1913

INC.

20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC.

25

OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fee:

10 Sept. B. C. Brown 8/21/1913

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec 22 1919

Bureau notified:

MAR 30 1920

Remarks:

AUG 2 1913 OCT 21 1916

6-679

NAME: <u>Adie B. Welch</u>												Certificate No. <u>689602</u>														
Last paid to: <u>Rate 12 00 30</u>						Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60	1927.	1				
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2				
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4			3				
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4				
1908.	1	8	24	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2	8			2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	2					
	3	9	34		3	11			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	3			3					
	4	9	36		4	9			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1			4					
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	5	66.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1				
	2	5/21			2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2					2				
	3	8			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	90		3					3				
	4	8			4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	90		4					4				
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1				
	2	18			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2				
	3	27			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3				
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4					4				
														GROUP 1 PAID												
														4 TO JULY 4, 1922												

NAME: <u>ADELIA WELCH</u>												Certificate No. <u>761128</u>											
Last paid to: <u>761128</u>						Remarks: <u>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</u>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	8/21	42		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		

Welch Adella L

Certificate No. *822.456* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Rankin F*

Service: *Pr F. 120 O. S. and Pr E. Battle 48 O. Vet. I.*

ISSUES. Married *1899.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 6. 1916</i>	<i>Mch 15. 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *1917*

6-679

NAME *Welch Adolphus* (3-P. A. 1.) *376.415*

Certificate No. *62,981* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pr A 189 ny vj*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>11 Feb 07</i>	<i>12 mch 07</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>18 May 12</i>	<i>17 July 12</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to: *Chardon O.*

Died: *May 75 1915* Bureau notified: *JUN 5 1915* *3-1081*

Remarks: *Chardon O.*

Former Roll No. *33-03* Home: _____

6-681

NAME: <i>Adella L. Welch</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>822.456</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2			
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30		3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	4 30		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	5	4	1925.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4			
												GROUP 3 PAID								
												TO JUNE 4, 1922								

6-681

NAME: <i>Adolphus Welch</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>62.981</i>													
Last paid to: <i>12-4 men 07</i>				Rate: <i>12-2250</i>				Remarks: <i>376.415</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1	4/1	6.13	1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1	4	6750	1919.	1			1923.	1				
	2	11	60		2	12	60		2	4	6750		2	778717	2		Cancelled	2			
	3	9	60		3	11	60		3				3		3			3			
	4	9	60		4	11	60		4	GROUP 3	4			4			4		4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1				
	2	9	60		2	827 11 60 133	2				2			2			2				
	3	9	60		3	10 6750	3				3			3			3				
	4	9	60		4	4 6750	4				4			4			4				
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1	4	6750	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1				
	2	11	60		2	4			2				2		2			2			
	3	11	60		3	4	6750		3				3		3			3			
	4	7	50		4	4	6750		4				4		4			4			
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1	4	6750	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1				
	2	11	60		2	4	6750		2				2		2			2			
	3	10	60		3	4	6750		3				3		3			3			
	4	12	60		4	4	6750		4				4		4			4			

6-681

NAME: <u>Agnes Welsh</u>										Certificate No. <u>421888</u>													
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12</u> 20				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	86		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	14	34		3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	GROUP 1		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>AGNES J. WELCH.</u>												Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920	
Certificate No. <u>748747</u>												Fees	
Fees												ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	
GROUP 3													
RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	10 20						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Welch, Agnes J.*

Certificate No. *748747* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Michael Welch*

Service: *Pvt. 1st Mass. Inf.*

75 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	JUL 29 1912	OCT 18 1912	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Welch Albert* Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1003984* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *3727 Mpr*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	16 Oct 1905	7 Dec 1905	Reissue	30	22 May 1912	23 Oct 1912
Reis	15	30 Mch 1907	26 Nov 1907				
Inc	20	11 Aug 1910	9 Sept 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Buffalo, N. Y.** Accrued order dated *Feb. 10, 1914*

Died: *1/3/14* Bureau notified: **JAN 22 1914** Transferred to: *payable to widow Caroline M.*

Remarks: *1113 Montgomery st, Syracuse, N.Y.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: AGNES J. WELCH,				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 748747																	
Last paid to: 748747				Rate: 72 20: 25 30				Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2			
	3				3				3	4	86		3	4	75		3	11	4			3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	2				
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4	30	3				
	4				4				4	4	22.93		4	4	90		4	4	4	30	4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2					2			
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3					3			
	4				4	4			4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4					4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3					3			
	4				4	4	38		4	4	75		4	TO BUREAU			4					4			

NAME: Welch Albert Welch				Certificate No. 1003.984																			
Last paid to:				Rate: 72 15 20 30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5			2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	63.40	1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	8	44		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	3/6 90	2				2				2				2				
	3	8			3	GROUP 1	3				3				3				3				
	4	5	53.80		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Welch Albert H* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1084825* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Com. Sgt. F-8-La V Bar*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Mch 1907</i>	<i>25 Nov 1907</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*
AK No 814576 to Adm. MAR 18 1909

Transferred to:

Died: *Date unknown* Bureau notified: *MAR 18 1909*

Remarks: *At Holman, Ore. J.H. Pochung Ore*

Former Roll No. *2384/15 - 21669* Home:

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER *Welch, Alfred* (3-P. A. 3)

Certificate No. *969 530* ARMY MINORS Law: ACT OF MAY 1 1920 MINORS

Service of Soldier *Private, F.1st N.Y. Mounted Rifles*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>March 23 1864^R</i>	<i>Jan 27 1926</i>	<i>2</i>	

NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING

<i>Vinal S</i>	<i>*****</i>	<i>May 29 1864</i>
<i>Charles W</i>	<i>July 25 1866</i>	<i>Jan 12 1867</i>
<i>Ella A</i>	<i>Died Mar 17 1868</i>	

Legal limitation FEB 8 1926

Guardian: *Pay shares of Vinal S. & Charles W. only.*
No one entitled to share of Ella A. deceased.

Appointed by—
 Amount of Bond
 Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office

Remarks:

FEB 2 1925

NAME: <u>Albert H. Welch</u>												Certificate No. <u>1084825-</u>							
Last paid to: <u>8 to Dec 07</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<u>25 6987</u>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<u>11 36</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>11 36</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>11 36</u>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<u>9 36</u>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 3		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME <u>Alfred Welch</u>												ACT OF MAY 1 1920 MTNOR			
Certificate No. <u>969 530</u>															
Fees <u>No Fee</u>															
RATE—												8—			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
JANUARY													<u>2/26. 5-96 Final Ending</u> <u>2/26. 1-28 6 has. H. "</u>		
FEBRUARY															
MARCH															
APRIL															
MAY															
JUNE															
JULY															
AUGUST															
SEPTEMBER															
OCTOBER															
NOVEMBER															
DECEMBER															

3-1081
2/8

NAME Welch, Alfred A				(3-P. A. 1)			
Certificate No.		ARMY INVALID		Law:		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
Service		1225488					
Disability		Pt A 8 Calif Inf					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	24	Dec 15, 1921	April 26, 1923				MAY 14 1924
to end Oct 3, 1922, date of death.				Remarks: Payable to Anna Welch, Widow 4128 - 7th St., Chico, California.			
				MAY 3 1923			

NAME: <i>Welch Alexander</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No.		ARMY INVALID.		Law:			
Service:		<i>792.742</i>					
Disability:		<i>Pt E. 49 "See V.I."</i>					

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 13 Mch 1891</i>	<i>12 July 1892</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 12 1912</i>			
Died: <i>29 Oct 1911</i>				Remarks: <i>Accrued order dated 3/30/12</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>110</i>				Home: <i>JUN 27 1890</i>			

NAME: *Welch, Alexander ^{alias} Alexander Prentice* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *7079 337* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1908*

Service: *Pt. K. 9 Mich. V. Cav.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	10	May 1, 1920	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Re Is</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>May 25, 1915</i>	<i>Sept 22, 1915</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	50	May 1, 1920				<i>July 4, 1919</i>	
						<i>July 4, 1922</i>	
						<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	
						<i>35 July 4, 1919</i>	

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 7 1915/93* Home: **19906** 6-681

NAME: *Welch, Alexander* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *1079337* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*

Service: *Pt. K 9 Mich. V. Cav.* Act of May 1, 1920

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
<i>Inc</i>	72	June 16, 1928	<i>Nov 9, 1928</i>			<i>MAR 3 1930</i>	<i>MAR 12 1930</i>
	90	Oct 5, 1928					

Remarks: *CH E D.*

NAME: Alexander Welch				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 1079337											
Last paid to: S.F.P. 4 1908				Rate: 10 20 30				Remarks: 50											
ACT MAY 11, 1912																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	30	1915.	1	4	80	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	8	30		2	4	30		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	9	30		3	4	30		3	4	100		3	4	
	4				4	14	30		4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	30	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	8	30		2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3	10	30		3	4	48		3	4	166		3	4	50
	4	7	30		4	4	30		4	4	48		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	5	30	1913.	1	4	30	1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2	7	30		2	4	30		2	4	48		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	7	30		3	4	30		3	4	56		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	9	30		4	4	30		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1	5	30	1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2	8	30		2	4	30		2	4	60		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	6	30		3	4	30		3	4	88		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	9	30		4	4	30		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																			

NAME: <u>ALEXANDER WELCH,</u>									
Certificate No. <u>1079337</u>									
Fees <u>1079337</u>									
ACT OF JULY 3, 1926									
Act of May 1, 1920									
GROUP 3									
RATE—	50			65			72 90		
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90	4 90	
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90	4 90	
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90	4 90	
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90	4 90	
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90	4 90	
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90	4 90	
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90	4 90	
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90	4 90	
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90	4 90	
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 90	4 90	
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 90	4 90	
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 90	4 90	

NAME: *Welch Alexander L* (3-P. A. 1.) 31742

Certificate No. *363185* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P D 72 Ind*

Disability: *Rheum res Dis Heart; Chro Dearr res dis of Rect.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	24	Jan 07	16 Feb 07				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>26 Jan 10</i>	<i>26 Feb 10</i>				

Fees: *No Atty 2/26/10*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mich. 18, 1918* Bureau notified: **MAR 29 1918**

Remarks: *Died 3/13 1918* Accrued order dated **MAY 24 1918**
payable to widow *Mary E.*

Former Roll No. *YL 34720* Home:

6-691

NAME *Welch, Alf* (3-P. A. 1a) **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Certificate No. *791 481* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service *Pt A 30 Wis Inf*

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Dec 1 1923</i>	<i>Jan 26 1924</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>	<i>Nov. 19, 1926</i>			

Died *Mar 7 1927* Accrued order dated **AUG 18 1927**
payable to widow *Elizabeth Welch Adams, Wis.*

Remarks: *3-1082 Rev*
Mar 7 1927
Alias Alf Wells

FEB 2 1924 **DEC 2 1926**

NAME: <u>Alexander L Welch</u>												Certificate No. <u>363185</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 24-30</u>						Remarks: <u>General Law.</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2			1911.	2	6	90	1915.	2	4	90	1919.	2		
	3			1911.	3	7	90	1915.	3	4	90	1919.	3		
	4			1911.	4	7	90	1915.	4	4	90	1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2			1912.	2	7	90	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2		
	3			1912.	3	7	90	1916.	3	4	90	1920.	3		
	4			1912.	4	7	90	1916.	4	4	90	1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2			1913.	2	4	90	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2		
	3			1913.	3	4	90	1917.	3	4	90	1921.	3		
	4			1913.	4	4	90	1917.	4	4	90	1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2			1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2	6/13	40	1922.	2		
	3			1914.	3	4	90	1918.	3		rr	1922.	3		
	4			1914.	4	4	90	1918.	4		GROUP 2	1922.	4		

NAME: <u>ALFY WELCH</u>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926											
Certificate No. <u>791481</u>		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		GROUP 1											
RATE--		--50--	-72-	90									
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	50	4	72	4	72	4	90				
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	72	4	72	4	90				
MARCH			4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90			
APRIL	4		72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
MAY	4		4	72	4	72	4	72					
JUNE	4 50	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JULY	4 50	4	72	4	72	4	72						
AUGUST	4 50	4	72	4	72	4	72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4	72	4	72	4	72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4	72	4	72	4	72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4	72	4	72	4	72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4	72	4	72	4	72						

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: *Kelch Alf* who served as *Alfy Mills* 38810 51667 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *791481* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~
ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: *Pri. A-30 Wis. Inf.*

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	June 1, 1907	MAR 5 1908	Pri. A-30	15 ⁵⁰	May 31, 1912	Dec. 7, 1917
Pri. A-30	14	June 1, 1911	MAY 18 1911		19	Mch. 17, 1914	
Reissue	19	MAY 31 1912	FEB 11 1913		22 ⁵⁰	Mch. 17, 1919	
Fees:					32	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:	MILWAUKEE			Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:	check #58647137. dated Jan. 4, 1918 canceled				
Remarks:	Reissue of May 18-1911 to correct name Reissue to correct rate and allow increase. Ded. sub. payments & thus recover \$3.50 per mo. from May 31, 51667 1912 to Mch. 17, 1914 incl., erroneously paid on former issue.						
Former Roll No. Act June 27-90	68175			Home:	Amt to be Rec 75-48 JAN 9 1918 6-681		

NAME: *Kelch Alfred B* 71121 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1075677* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: *Corpl D 1 Wash.*

Disability: *Naso-pharyngeal catarrh*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	6	3 May 1908	Mar. 5-1904				
Fees:							
Transferred from:	Milwaukee, Wis.			Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:	Dropped JUL 29 1916 C. & W. 1/6. "Voluntary request"						
Former Roll No.	9955			Home:			

NAME: Alfy Kelch who served on the 7th Certificate No. 791481

Last paid to: JAN 1908 Rate: 12 + 19 32 - 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	10	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4				4	5	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	50
1908.	1	2/3	14 07	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2	13	36		2	13	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3	8	36		3	5	36		3	4	57		3	4	133 80		3	4	50
	4	9	36		4	16	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2	7	36		2		57		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4	11	36		4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	57		2	27	38 52		2	4	150		2		
	3	6	36		3	4	57		3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4	6	36		4	4	57		4	4	106 20		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Alfred B. Kelch Certificate No. 1075677

Last paid to: JAN 4 1908 Rate: 6 Remarks: GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	26	18	1915.	1	19	54	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	13	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3	11	18		3		18		3				3		
	4				4	12	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3	8	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4	16 11	18		4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4	1908	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	13	18		2				2				2				2		
	3	4/8	18		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	13	18		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	20	18		2	4	18		2				2				2		
	3	14	18		3				3				3				3		
	4	15	18		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Welch Alice		9186
Certificate No. 433197	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: Act of April 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier: William		
Service: Pri E 27 Mo Inf		
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
:	12	19 April 1908
		DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		5 Nov 1896
		NAME.
		COMMENCEMENT.
		ENDING.
Fees:		
Transferred from:		Transferred to:
Died: 1909		Bureau notified: DEC 17 1909
Remarks: Rep - Gd.		Lexington
		Nebr
Former Roll No. 10-720		

Welch Alice		(3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. 855512	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8. 1916
Name of Soldier: Philip		
Service: Pri. C. 2nd Pa. Cav.		
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
ORIGINAL	20	Mch 3-1917
		DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Nov 29-1918
		NAME.
		COMMENCEMENT.
		ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
Fees: William J. Wray		\$10 for 12.18
Transferred from:		Transferred to:
Died:		Bureau notified:
Remarks:		
Former Roll No.		

NAME: <u>Alice Welch</u>				Certificate No. <u>733197</u>															
Last paid to: <u>8 APR 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>17 3/4</u>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>13 3/4</u>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<u>5-3</u>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<u>8-2</u>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>12</u>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>GROUP 1</u>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Alice Welch</u>				Certificate No. <u>855512</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908

GROUP 2 PAID
TO ALICE WELCH

4 7/7 46533

NAME: *Welch Alice* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *856458* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Pri. I. 187th O. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Mar 19-1918</i>	<i>Dec 10-1918</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 28 1918* 6-679

NAME: *Welch Alice M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *548578* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Edward A* *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *P 9 127 Ill Inf & E 23 & P C*

72 ISSUES.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>17 Nov 1902</i>	<i>7 Mar 1903</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Dup</i>			<i>18 Sept 1908</i>			

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

Fees: *INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch 20, 1922* Bureau notified: *APR 12 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *27934* OCT 31 1916.

NAME: <i>Alice M. Welch</i>												Certificate No. <i>817.449</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25</i>												Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
												<i>GROUP 3</i> <i>1/4/19 29.60</i> <i>1/22/18 40 83</i> <i>75</i> <i>So Jan'y 22/18 date of remarriage</i>											

NAME: <i>Anna C. Welch</i>												Certificate No. <i>817.680</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>												Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
												<i>DIED 1912</i> <i>GROUP 2</i> <i>REPORTED JAN 24 1912</i>											

NAME: <i>Welch Almira</i>				(S-P. A. 2.) <i>77.790</i>	
Certificate No. <i>598441</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Mordecai</i>					
Service: <i>Pr. Co. 166 O. N. G. I.</i>					
W ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>8 19 Apr 1904</i>	<i>9 Oct 1905</i>		
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.					
Fees:					
INC. <i>20</i>		<i>SEP 8 '11</i>	<i>SEP 23 1916</i>		
INC. <i>25</i> OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>May. 16. 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 14 1920</i>	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>1362.</i>					

6-679

NAME: <i>Welch Almira</i>				(S-P. A. 2.) <i>10902</i>	
Certificate No. <i>617. 598</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <i>John A. Welch</i>					
Service: <i>Pv Co 13 Mich V.I.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>6 Mar 1905</i>	<i>7 Nov 1906</i>		
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.					
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>No date PM</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 10 1913</i>	
Remarks: <i>Check No. 2359000 Dated SEP 4 1913 Canceled.</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>5543</i>					

6-679

NAME: <i>Almira Welch</i>										Act of April 19, 1908. 7.7.90										Certificate No. <i>598441</i>									
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907										Rate: 12 25										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2								
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3								
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4								
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2	9	36		2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4 75	2				2										
	3	10	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3		3				3										
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	5	58.23		4		4				4										
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2		2				2										
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3		3				3										
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4		4				4										
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		2				2										
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		3				3										
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		4				4										

NAME: <i>Almira Welch</i>										Certificate No. <i>617.598</i>									
Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909										Rate: 12									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	21	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME Welch Almira H		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 340253		Act May 23, 1928	
ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier Silas W Mc Mahan			
Service Sgt B 34 Iowa Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	
Died		<div style="font-size: 2em; font-family: cursive;">May 9-1929</div>	
Reported			
Remarks:		JUN 11 1929	

NAME Welch Almira H		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 340253		ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	
ARMY WIDOW.		Law: FORMER WIDOW	
Name of Soldier: Silas W Mc Mahan		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: Sgt B 34 Iowa Inf.			
ISSUES		MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Ren 25		Feb 21, 1918	Mar 13-1919
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: GROUP 1		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

MAR 24 1919

NAME ALMIRA H WELCH

Certificate No.

Fees

340253

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME:

Almira H Welch

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.

Certificate No.

340253

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	ARR 7 260	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	16 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1		1		1		1	4 75	1	1 4 30	1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
3		3		3		3	4 85.50	3	3	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	1 4	4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1	1	1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	2	1929. 2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3	3	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	4	4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1	1	1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2	1930. 2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3	3	3	
4		4		4		4		4	4	4	
							GROUP 1 PAID				
							4 TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME: Welch, Alonzo (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 310687 ARMY INVALID. ACT OF JULY 11, 1918

Service: E 93 my reg. 1st

Disability: steel and bone of right arm & left leg from gunshot wounds (Comp.)

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	24	Feb 06	13 mar 06				
Res	55	Dec 6 1918	Feb 6 1919				

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: ☒ (Rusca) Bureau notified: MAR 22 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Welch, Alonzo (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1150550 ARMY INVALID. ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service: Pt. L 11 Mich. V. Cav. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
Inc	72	Mar 3, 1928	Aug 10, 1928		

6-6572

Jan 18 1930 Reported FEB 20 1930

Remarks: after on 3-18 midow

Jan 18 1930 APR 16 1930

521—A Merango Ave,
Pasadena
Calif.

NAME: <u>Alonzo Welch</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>310687</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>305</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	72	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	72		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	72		2	6			2	4	72		2				2		
	3	7			3	8			3	4	72		3				3		
	4	9			4	9			4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	72		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	72		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4		

NAME: <u>ALONZO WELCH</u>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926											
Certificate No. <u>1150550</u>		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		GROUP 3											
RATE—	50	65		72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4 72						

CHECK CANCELED
DEAD
CHECK CANCELED
Alonzo died April 28/30

NAME:

Alongo Welch

Act of May 11, 1911

Certificate No.

1150 530

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 36		1915.	1	4 46 50		1919.	1	4 96		1923.	1	4 150	
	2				2	8 36			2	4 46 50			2	4 96			2	4 50	
	3				3	8 36			3	4 46 50			3	4 96			3	4	
	4				4	8 36			4	4 46 50			4	4 96			4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 36		1916.	1	4 46 50		1920.	1	4 96		1924.	1	4 50	
	2				2	9 36			2	4 46 50			2	4 96			2	4 50	
	3				3	10 36			3	4 46 50			3	4 96			3	4 50	
	4	15 34 00			4	26 36 50			4	4 46 50			4	4 96			4	4 50	
1909.	1	8 36		1913.	1	4 40 50		1917.	1	4 57		1921.	1	4 150		1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	8 36			2	4 40 50			2	4 57			2	4 150			2	Payment Card	
	3	16 36			3	4 46 50			3	4 57			3	4 150			3		
	4	9 36			4	4 46 50			4	4 57			4	4 150			4		
1910.	1	9 36		1914.	1	4 46 50		1918.	1	4 57		1922.	1	4 150		1926.	1		
	2	8 36			2	4 46 50			2	4 57			2	4 150			2		
	3	8 36			3	4 46 50			3	4 87 80			3	4 150			3		
	4	8 36			4	4 46 50			4	4 95 87			4	4 150			4		

NAME

ALTHA WELCH

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

572962

GROUP 1

RATE—	30				50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE					203 47							6-5574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					

CHECK
CANCELED

Welch, Altha 97577

Certificate No. *572962* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick B.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Sgt B. 50 My Engrs*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>18 May 1908</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>19135</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Welch Alvin H.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *856408* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *Pvt 1st Lt* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	12 Oct 1892	26 Apr 1893	Inc.	19	Mar 11 1915	OCT 14 1915
<i>Recd</i>		12 Mch 1907	5 Dec 1907		22	Mar 11 1920	<i>31</i>
	15	June 3-1912	MAR 6 1913		32	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to: <i>Jennie A. Welch</i>			
Died: <i>March 14, 1913 (2)</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 17 1923</i>			
Remarks:				<i>West Edmeston New York</i>			
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>JUN 12 1923</i>			

6-681

NAME: <i>Altha Welch</i>										Certificate No. <i>572962</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>4 1/2</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>
	2				2	<i>20</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	3				3	<i>20</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	4				4	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	2				2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	3				3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>85.50</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	4	<i>OCT</i>	<i>36</i>		4		<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
1909.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	1		
	2	<i>16</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2		
	3	<i>4/8</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3		
	4	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4		
1910.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>74.13</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1926.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2		
	3		<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Alvin H. Welch</i>										Certificate No. <i>856.408</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8 1/2 15 50 19 30 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>24</i>	1911.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>46.50</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>96</i>	1923.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>100</i>
	2	<i>11</i>			2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>46.50</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>96</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>
	3	<i>6</i>			3	<i>7</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>46.50</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>96</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>
	4	<i>5</i>			4	<i>6</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>46.50</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>96</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>
1908.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>60.93</i>	1912.	1	<i>11</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>96</i>	1924.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>6</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>96</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>
	3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>133.80</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>
	4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>9</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>
1909.	1	<i>11</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36 24 62</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>	1925.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>
	2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>46.50</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>
	4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>
1910.	1	<i>8</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>46.50</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>	1926.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>
	2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>46.50</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>46.50</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>
	4	<i>1</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>46.50</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>106.40</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

CHECK CANCELED

DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Welch, Amanda E.* (2-P. A. 2) **FORMER WIDOW**

Certificate No. *200561* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Francis M. Welch*

Service: *Sergt. D. 43" Ind. Inf.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Paul 20</i>		<i>Oct 4-1916</i>	<i>Jul. 21-1917</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: *None*

GROUP 3

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Farmer'sburg Sub. 7/27 6-679*
re-mailed 1925

NAME: *Welch, Amanda H.* (3-P. A. 2) **78939**

Certificate No. *585092* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Civil War**

Name of Soldier: *Jeremiah H.*

Service: *Pri B, 3 Minn*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>29 Apr 1901</i>	<i>5 Jan 1905</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: **Inc 30 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 8, 1920* Bureau notified: **JUL 12 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12786*

DEC 8 1916 6-679

NAME: <i>Amanda E. Welch</i>				FORMER WIDOW				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>200561</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: GENERAL LAW.												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 30	1923.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	0	4 30		2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	1	4 30		3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	1	4 30	1924.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2			
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4	1			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2			2			
	3				3	<i>11/9 200.</i>			3	4	90		3	3			3			
	4				4	<i>18 64.67</i>			4	4	90		4	4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2	<i>4 75</i>			2	4	90		2	2			2			
	3				3	<i>4 75</i>			3	4	90		3	3			3			
	4				4	<i>4 75</i>			4	4	90		4	4			4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Amanda H. Welch</i>				Certificate No. <i>585092</i>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25-30</i>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2			
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3			
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2			
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75.50		3			
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 1			4			
1909.	1	JAN		1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	5	66.93	1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2	10	36		2	4	60		2	4	60		2				2			
	3	9	36		3	4	60		3	4	60		3				3			
	4	9	36		4	4	60		4	4	60		4				4			
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2			2			
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	3			3			
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4			

NAME		Welch Amanda J		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		520762			
		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier		Charles W.			
Service		Pt A 79 Ohio V Inf and G 16 Vet Res Corps			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died		May 25, 1926			
Reported		JUN 10 1926			
Remarks:					

NAME:		Welch Amanda J.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		520762		77.865	
		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of June 27, 1890.	
Name of Soldier:		Charles W.			
Service:		Pt A 79 O. V. I. & G. 16 V. R. C.			
ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		89 Jan 1901	5 Oct 1901	Inc 30 May 1, 1920	
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.			
Fees:		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Transferred from:		Columbus.		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. 30					

NAME AMANDA J WELCH

Certificate No.

520762

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME:

Amanda J. Welch

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

4 25 30

Remarks:

77.865

520.762

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	2	4 90	1927.	1	
2			2	10	36	2	4	36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2		2		
3			3	9	36	3	4	86	3	4 75	3	4	3		3		
4			4	11	36	4	4	36	4	4 75	4	4 30	4		4		
1908.	1	13 24	1912.	1	9 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	4 30	1928.	1	
2	15 31		2	70	36	2	4	36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2		2		
3	12 36		3	10	36	3	4	36	3	4 95.50	3	4 30	3		3		
4	10		4	4	36	4	4	36	4	4 90	4	4 30	4		4		
1909.	1	10 36	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	5 4	1929.	1	
2	11 36		2	4	36	2	4	36	2	4 90	2		2		2		
3	11 36		3	4	36	3	4	36	3	4 90	3		3		3		
4	11 36		4	4	36	4	4	61.13	4	4 90	4		4		4		
1910.	1	7 36	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1		1930.	1	
2	9 36		2	4 86	2	4 75	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2		2		
3	9 36		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 75	3	GROUP 3 PA	3		3		3		
4	12 36		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 75	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4		4		4		

NAME: **Welch Amasa S. K.** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. **665979** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**
 Service: **661 Mpt** ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
1st	12	13 Oct 1890	15 mch 1906		30	JUN 10 1913	
2nd	15	10 July 1907	24 Jan 1908	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Release	21	24 Dec 1912	22 Jan 1913				

Fees: Died May 25, 1921 Reimbursement order dated AUG 16 1921 payable to **Daniel F. Welch**

Transferred from: **Buffalo, N. Y.** Transferred to: **39 Bingham St., Binghamton, N. Y.**

Died: **May 25/21 3888** Bureau notified: **JUL 12 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **AUG 25 1921**

NAME: **Welch, Ambrose** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. **853700** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**
 Service: **611 Ia. V.I.**
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	5	mch 1907	17 Oct 1907	18		12 June 1912	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		24		12 Feb 1913	28 apr 1913
				30		" " 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: **April 15, 1913** Bureau notified: **JUN 9 - 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **182. JUN 27 1890** Home:

NAME: <u>Amasa S. F. Welch</u>					Certificate No. <u>665979</u>													
Last paid to: <u>12 1878 21 30</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1 1920</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	
	2	6			2	7			2	4	63		2	4	90		2	
	3	6			3	6			3	4	63		3	4	90		3	
	4	5			4	7			4	4	63		4	4	90		4	
1908.	1	21		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	
	2	8	6240		2	6			2	4	63		2	4	90		2	
	3	8	45		3	9			3	4	63		3	4	132		3	
	4	8			4	8			4	4	63		4	4	150		4	
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	25 ¹⁰	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	
	2	8			2	4	63		2	4	150		2	4	150		2	
	3	9			3	4			3	4	150		3	4	150		3	
	4	7			4	4			4	4	63		4	4	150		4	
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	
	2	7			2	4	63		2	4	63		2	4	150		2	
	3	8			3	4	63		3	4	63		3	4	150		3	
	4	6			4	4	63		4	4	63		4	4	150		4	

TO DATE OF DEATH

GROUP 1

NAME: <u>Ambrose Welch</u>					Certificate No. <u>853700</u>													
Last paid to: <u>12 24</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4	12	1593		4	14			4				4				4	
1908.	1	11		1912.	1	13		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2	13			2				2				2	
	3	12			3	23			3				3				3	
	4				4	15	Check No. 1279541 Dated MAY 4 1913 Canceled.		4				4				4	
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4	Check No. 1916309 Dated May 19 1913 Canceled.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	13			2	DIED April 15 1913 REPORTED JUN 9 1913	2				2				2			
	3	3			3				3				3				3	
	4	13			4				4				4				4	
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	12			2				2				2				2	
	3	13			3				3				3				3	
	4	14			4				4				4				4	

NAME: *Welch Amelia M.* (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *863260* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 3, 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Julius S.*

Service: *Priv. C. 56 2nd N.Y. G. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 26-1918</i>	<i>Mch 4-1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>None</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 27, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 21 1922</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>MAR 14 1919</i>						

6-579

NAME: *Welch America* **DECEASED** (S-P. A. 2) *77.900*

Certificate No. *281.836* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Sgt. C. 109 U.S. C.V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8/10 July 1890</i>	<i>21 Jan 1891</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr. 23. 1914.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>June 22. 1914.</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 4762905 Dat. d 4 June 1914 Canceled</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>36</i>						

6-579

Welch Amos 35500

Certificate No. 247912	ARMY INVALID.	Law: GENERAL LAW					
Service: <i>Pri 639 Iowa Inf</i>							
Disability: <i>Rheumatism and res dis of heart</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	11 July 1888	17 June 1889				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Mch 2, 1908</i>				Bureau notified: FEB 15 1909			
Remarks: <i>Rep by Am</i>				<i>Marshalltown</i> <i>Iowa</i> <i>Sta A</i>			
Former Roll No. 23900				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Welch Amy L* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 23018	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: CIVIL WAR.				
Name of Soldier: <i>Peter</i>						
Service: <i>P E 46 Ill Inf</i>						
ISSUES.						
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 mch 86</i>	<i>12 Aug 67</i>	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>3 Aug 1912</i>	<i>Print</i>		
Fees:				<i>Pay to John W Welsh</i> <i>Rd 25 Le Roy Minn</i> <i>Mla</i>		
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 31 1912</i>				Bureau notified: <i>July 1 1912</i>		
Remarks:				Com. card of <i>June 28 1912</i> as to <i>Welch</i>		
Former Roll No. 16662						

6-679

NAME: <u>Amy L Welch</u>												Certificate No. <u>247902</u>								
Last paid to: <u>4 Jan 1908</u> Rate: <u>30</u>								Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		GROUP 1	1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1			
	2				2			2			2			2			2			
	3				3			3			3			3			3			
	4				4			4			4			4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1			
	2				2			2			2			2			2			
	3				3			3			3			3			3			
	4				4			4			4			4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1			
	2				2			2			2			2			2			
	3				3			3			3			3			3			
	4				4			4			4			4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1			
	2				2			2			2			2			2			
	3				3			3			3			3			3			
	4				4			4			4			4			4			

NAME: <u>Amy L Welch</u>												4965				Certificate No. <u>23018</u>				
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <u>12</u>								Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1			
	2				2			2			2			2			2			
	3				3			3			3			3			3			
	4				4			4			4			4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1			
	2				2			2			2			2			2			
	3				3			3			3			3			3			
	4				4			4			4			4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1			
	2				2			2			2			2			2			
	3				3			3			3			3			3			
	4				4			4			4			4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1			
	2				2			2			2			2			2			
	3				3			3			3			3			3			
	4				4			4			4			4			4			

Handwritten notes in table:

- 1911.2: APR 1911
- 1911.3: 314 SER
- 1912.1: 29 NT
- 1912.2: 11 NT
- 1912.3: 8/27/23
- 1912.4: 1912
- 1913.1: GROUP 1
- 1914.2: Died May 31 1912
- 1914.3: Reported Jan 1 1913
- 1920.3: Ed John W. Welch CHICAGO.

NAME ANDREW WELCH

Certificate No.

679609

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

CHECK
CASHED

NAME:

Andrew Welch

Certificate No.

1127958

Last paid to:

4 Apr 1907 @ 6 (ag) 12

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 7/17 43 ⁸⁰ 4 14 SEP	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 4/25 32 ⁸⁰ 3 GROUP 1 4	1912. 1 David, Elizabeth CHICAGO. 3 4	1916. 1 3 4	1920. 1 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 Died Dec 25 1907. 2 Reported Feb 2/4-1908. 3 4	1913. 1 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Welch Andrew G.*

Certificate No. *524.238* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Put. O. 2" Misc. Car -*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 20</i>		<i>2 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>13 May 1907</i>				

Fees: *Dropped under Act June 27, 1890*

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 2 1907* Bureau notified: *Dec 28 1907*

Remarks: *was payable to Widow - Margaret M. - Order dated July 20 1908*

Former Roll No. Home: *101 - Louisville, Ky.*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Welch Andrew J*

Certificate No. *371359* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Capt E 6 Ind Act of MAY 11, 1912*

Disability: *Dis Mouth Skin Legs back & L Side. Res Quincy.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>20</i>	<i>14 May 90</i>	<i>18 Dec 93</i>				
<i>Class 30</i>		<i>20 MAY 1912</i>	<i>OCT 8 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 19 1913* Bureau notified: *June 5 1913*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order issued July 15, 1913 \$16.00 payable to Alice Dempsey 2309 N. 10. St. Pierre Haute, Ind. Date of possessor's death May 19, 1913.*

Former Roll No. *L 54772* Home:

6-691

NAME: Andrew G. Welch

Certificate No. 524.238

Last paid to: Rate: 20-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5/31	8.53		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		11.60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		7.60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8/24	19.39		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 1		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Andrew J. Welch

Certificate No. 371359

Last paid to: Rate: 20-30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		7.60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		6.60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		7.60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		7.60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7.60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		7.60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		7.60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		7.90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4.90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4.90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		Dead		3				3				3				3		
	4		6.60		4		8/29/13 '96		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7.60	1914.	1		GROUP 2	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6.60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		6.60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		12.60		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

ANDREW J WELCH

Certificate No.

999608

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65	72							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

DEAD

21 60

35 35

NAME:

Andrew T. Welch

Certificate No.

762485

Last paid to:

4/4/07-12

Rate:

20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 1/2 10 93		2		2		2		2		2	
3 12 60		3		3		3		3		3	
4 12 60		4		4		4		4		4	
1 13		1		1		1		1		1	
2 10		2		2		2		2		2	
3 8		3		3		3		3		3	
4 8		4		4		4		4		4	
1 9		1		1		1		1		1	
2 5 56 67		2		2		2		2		2	
3 GROUP 1		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

Pittsburgh

NAME: WELCH ANGELINE				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 772,890		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908	
Name of Soldier: Henry Welch				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: Private, Co. "B" 2nd New York Veteran Cavalry					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig. 12		Jan. 31, 1914	March 26, 1914	Inc 30 May 1, 1920	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917			
Fees: \$10 - John L. Abeling, Atty.					
Transferred from: Group 1				Transferred to: AK	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
APR 8 1914 OCT 26 1916 ⁶⁷⁹					

NAME: Welch, Ann				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 3433		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Mexican War.	
Name of Soldier: William					
Service: Pvt Capt Mercers Co 6th La Vols.					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	12	April 19, 1908.	24 Mch 1888		
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
Fees:					
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:	
Died: Sept 21. 1917.		Bureau notified: 11/19/17			
Remarks:					
5570329 Dated 11/17/17 Cancelled					
Former Roll No. 11.					
6-679					

NAME: ANGELINE WELCH												Certificate No. 772,890												
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 24 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4			3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4			

NAME: Ann Welch												Certificate No. 3433											
Last paid to: NOV 4 1910				Rate: 12 20				Remarks: MEXICAN WAR.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	11		1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	20	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	GROUP 2		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Ann E. Welch*

Certificate No.

540446

APR 14 1908

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14 34			3				3				3				3		
	4	10 36			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

PITTSBURGH

NAME:

Ann E. Welch

Certificate No.

696732

Last paid to:

Rate:

201 26 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36		1915.	1	4 36		1919.	1	4 75		1923.	1	9 4 60	
	2				2	7 36			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	10 4 30	
	3				3	5 36			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	11 4	
	4				4	7 36			4	36			4	4 75			4	12 4 30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6 36		1916.	1	4 36		1920.	1	4 75		1924.	1	4 30	
	2				2	8 36			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	2 4 30	
	3				3	5 36			3	4 36			3	4 85.50			3	3	
	4				4	16 36			4	4 36			4	4 90			4	1 4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4 60		1921.	1	4 90		1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4 60			2	4 90			2		
	3				3				3	4 60			3	4 90			3		
	4				4				4	4 60			4	4 90			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4 74.67		1922.	1	4 90		1926.	1		
	2	18 38 40			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 90			2		
	3	8 36			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 90			3		
	4	7 36			4	4 36			4	4 75			4	4 90			4		

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

[illegible]

NAME:

Anna Welch

1290

Certificate No.

19426

Last paid to:

Rate:

25

Remarks:

16797

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	N. D. B	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	N. D. B		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12	N. D. B		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	N. D. B	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	N. D. B		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	17	L. Q.		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	L. B. L.	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		
	1	10	N. T.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	A. M. J.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	7/11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Welch Anna</i>		Dead. 117,135	
Certificate No. <i>263,212</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: General Law.
Name of Soldier: <i>Robert</i>			
Service: <i>Pr B 1st H Va Cav</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>29 June 1889</i>	<i>11 Jan'y 1890</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died <i>Mich. 28. 1916-</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-1081- Apr. 15. 1916.</i>	
Remarks: <i>Died Mich 28 1916 Reimbursement order dated MAY 12 1916</i> <i>payable to Lewis Welch. R.2. Fleming, Ohio.</i>			
Former Roll No. 117		<i>MAY 15 1916</i>	

NAME		Welch Anna		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		525451		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Name of Soldier		Patrick		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Pt G 114 N Y Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	50	AUG 4 1926			
Died <i>Sept. 3, 1927</i>		OCT 24 1927			
Remarks:					

NAME: <i>Anna Welch</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>263,212</i>											
Last paid <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>DEAD</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>5/29 10-</i>	<i>REIMBURSEMENT.</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>m</i>			4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1917.	1	<i>GROUP 3</i>		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>23</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		

NAME		ANNA WELCH,		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926										
Certificate No.		525451		Act of May 1, 1920										
Fees		525451		20 SEPTEMBER 1916										
				GROUP 1										
RATE—	30	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								

3-1081
10/14

NAME:

Anna Welch

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No.

263,212

Last paid DEC 4 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	5/29	10-		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	23	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME

ANNA WELCH.

Certificate No.

Fees

525451

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	50																	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934							
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50														
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50														
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50														
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50														
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50														
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50														
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50														
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50														
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50														
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50														
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50														
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50															

C.O.F. 12/10

C.O.F. 10/14

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

3-1081

10/14

NAME: *Welch Andrew* 35822 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *679609* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27 1890~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pvt H 38 Wis. Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *100%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>10</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 1907</i>	<i>8 May 1907</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	
<i>Increased</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>May 1908</i>	<i>18 June 1908</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 1914</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>19</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Feb 1918</i>	
<i>100%</i>	<i>Att. 2</i>	<i>Q. W. Momo</i>		<i>22</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Feb 1923</i>	<i>29 March 1913</i>
<i>100%</i>	<i>Att. 2</i>	<i>Q. W. Momo</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to: <i>32</i> <i>Set 5. 1920</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				<i>White Creek Wis</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>36797</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Welch Andrew Jr.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *999608* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pt. G. 46 Mo. V.I.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *100%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>July 1903</i>	<i>26 Oct. 1903</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>July 1912</i>	
		<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>		<i>15</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Nov 1916</i>	<i>22 July 1913</i>
				<i>22</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Nov. 1921</i>	
				<i>30</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to: <i>32</i> <i>Nov 19. 1918.</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>228</i>				Home: <i>JUN 27 1890</i>			

6-691

NAME: Andrew Welch Certificate No. 679609

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 10 12 17 15 19 30 32 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	18			4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	90		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	22		1916.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	24			3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	133 ⁸⁰		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	40 ⁵⁰		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	40 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	6	44 ⁴³		2	4	33 ³⁸		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	98 ⁸⁰		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Andrew J. Welch Certificate No. 999608

Last paid to: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Rate: 10 12 17 15 19 30 32 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	95	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	151 ⁸⁰		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	55 ²⁵	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	37 ¹⁶			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	76 ⁸⁰		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	90		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Welch Anna**

Certificate No. **947735** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **David A**

Service **Pt K 141 111 Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jan 17 1924	Apr 15 1924			
<p>Died Jan 25 1925</p> <p>Reported FEB 7 1925</p>						
<p>Remarks: Died 1/25 1925 Reimbursement order dated 10-1-25 payable to Pearl Percy Maple Park Illinois</p>						

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Welch Anna**

Certificate No. **525451** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Patrick** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **P G 114 77 Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	29 May 99	6 Jan 1902	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
<p>INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE</p>						
Dup			16 Sept 1908			
<p>Fees INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916 Aug 7, 1917</p>						
<p>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</p>						
<p>Transferred from: CHICAGO</p>						
<p>Transferred to:</p>						
<p>Died: Bureau notified:</p>						
<p>Remarks:</p>						
<p>Former Roll No. 28006</p>						

AUG 23 1917

NAME : Anna Welch

Certificate No. 947735

Fees none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	CHECK CANCELED									
MARCH												
APRIL		25 77										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE		4 30										
JULY		4 30										
AUGUST		4 30										
SEPTEMBER		4 30										
OCTOBER		4 30	7.22									
NOVEMBER		4 30										
DECEMBER		4 30										

NAME: Anna Welch

12719

Certificate No. 525451

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 5 N.T.	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 2 4 60	1927. 1
2 4 36	2 10 N.D.B.	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 5 HEO	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4	3
4 4 36	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1 4 36	1 4 SER	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2 4 36	2 4 NDB	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 JUL 1908	3 5 NDB	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 8	3
4 10/6 36- ^{sup.}	4 4 C.G.	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 1	4
1909. 1 11 4 36	1 4 NDB	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1929. 1
2 6 SER	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 7 SER	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 11 NDB	4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 74 37	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2 5 S.E.R.	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 6 ABW	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4	4

NAME Welch Annie		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 584593	ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Name of Soldier James		Act of May 1, 1920	
Service Pt G 4 N H Vol Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG. 4, 1926	
Died		MAR 15 1930	
Reported			
Remarks:			

NAME: Welch Anna		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 630722	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.
Name of Soldier: Thomas D. Welch			
Service: 1st Artillery			
ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1st, 1908, by act of that date.		13 Aug-1907.	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: Feb. 17 1909		Bureau notified: Mar 13/09	
Remarks: Rem. Ad. Widow Stricklin, Clayville, Pa. Order 5 Apr 1910			
Former Roll No. 072 A. 5			

NAME

ANNIE WELCH

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

584593

20 SEPTEMBER 8 1916
GROUP 1

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED			
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					

NAME:

Anna Welch

Certificate No.

733713

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 30	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	2 4 60	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 30	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 30	3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4		4	80	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1	40 34 80	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	1 4 30	1	
2		2	8 30	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3	5 36	3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3	3	3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 30	4	4 90	4	1 4	4	
1909. 1		1		1	4 36	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1	4 36	1	4 74.13	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 75	4		4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME ANNIE WELCH
 Certificate No.
 Fees 584593

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8 1916
 GROUP 1

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					

CHECK
 CANCELED

NAME: Anna Welch

Certificate No. 630722

Last paid to:
 APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 13 34	3	3	3	3	3
4 17 26	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 12	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 19/10-17 60	2	2	2	2	2
3 GROUP 1	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 Remil 12	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

PITTSBURGH

NAME: *Welch Anna* (3-P. A. 2) 97626

Certificate No. *733713* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Leander* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri F 42 Mis*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Oct 1911</i>	<i>DEC 12 1911</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Mites*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME *Welch Annie J* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *929240* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pt 12th Indpt Batty Mass L. Arty.*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec. 15, 1922</i>	<i>Feb. 23, 1923</i>			

Died: *April 17, 1930*

Reported: *MAY 15 1930*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Anna Welch</i>												Certificate No. <i>733 713</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1. 1920</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	34 ⁸⁰	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3					3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	1				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2					2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3					3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4					4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2					2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3					3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4					4						
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922												

NAME: <i>ANNIE J. WELCH</i>												Certificate No. <i>929 240</i>				Fees: <i>None.</i>				ACT OF MAY 1. 1920			
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934										
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30														
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30														
MARCH <i>10</i>	<i>79.5</i>	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30														
APRIL <i>4B</i>	<i>30</i>	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30														
MAY <i>4 B</i>	<i>30</i>	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30														
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30														
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30														
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30														
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30														
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30														
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30														
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30														

CHECK CANCELED

Set. to Jan. 4/30.

NAME: *Melch Anna M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *401,668* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Edward G*

Service: *Pvt Corp 617 Mass and I 13 8 R C*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>26 May 91</i>	<i>18 Sept 94</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 16 1911</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Jan 27 1911</i>		
Remarks: <i>Hugh O'Neill, Gdn</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>28022</i>						

NAME: *Melch Anna M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *814,223* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Stephen E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt L 9th Iowa Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>December 16, 1913</i>	<i>September 23, 1916</i>			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>Edgar T. Gaddis Fee \$ 10 - OCT 21 1916</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 6, 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 18 1923</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				OCT-3 1916 6-679		

NAME: Anna M Melch12729Certificate No. 407668

Last paid to:Rate: 12Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10/23 36-			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	1/22 36-		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4/23 36-			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13 EMS			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16 EMS			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	18 EMS		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5/12 36			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7/19 36			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10 EMS			4				4				4				4				4		

Died June 16, 1911
Buried June 27, 1911
CHICAGO.

NAME: Anna M. Melch814, 223Certificate No.

Last paid to:Rate: 25 30Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1		9 4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		4 75		2		10 4 30		2						
	3				3				3		4 75		3		11 4 30		3						
	4				4				4		4 75		4		12 4 30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1		1 4 30 CHECK CANCELLED	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		4 75		2		GROUP 1.		2						
	3				3				3		4 85.50		3				3						
	4				4		4 21 115.20		4		4 90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2		4 90		2				2						
	3				3		4 36		3		4 90		3				3						
	4				4		4 36		4		4 90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4 74.13	1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		4 75		2		4 90		2				2						
	3				3		4 75		3		4 90		3				3						
	4				4		4 75		4		4 90		4				4						

GROUP 1 PAID
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Welch Anna Smith* **DECEASED** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *771.718* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 13th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Pf. E. 73 O.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Sept 13</i>	<i>10 Mch 14</i>			

Fees: *\$10. Edgar P. Maddis Atty Washington D.C. 5/7/14*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 3. 1915. D.C.* Bureau notified: *Check 25/15.* Check No. *7967461* Dated *4 Dec 1915* Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Welch Annie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *584593* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *James Welch* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pri. H. 4" N. 26. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W</i>		<i>16 Feb. 1904</i>	<i>23 Dec. 1904</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>				
		<i>SEP 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 25 1918</i>			

Fees: **INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917.**
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5218*

SEP 30 1918⁶⁷⁹

NAME: Anna Smith Kelch				Act of April 19th 1908				Certificate No. 771.718															
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: DECEASED															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	5/14	65.60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4						

6-681

NAME: Annie Kelch				Certificate No. 5845-93																				
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: \$ 12.00				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		75	1923.	2	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	26	36		2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2						
	3				3	14	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		30	3						
	4				4	12	36		4	4	86		4	12	4		30	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	2	4		30	2						
	3	13	34		3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3							
	4	14	36		4	12	36		4	4	7		36	4	4		90	4						
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2							
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3							
	4	12	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4							
1910.	1	16	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74 87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2							
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3							
	4	15	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4							

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Welch Annie E.</i>		DEAD.	
Certificate No. <i>432844</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908
Name of Soldier: <i>John H. Welch</i>			
Service: <i>Orl. Battery B. Pa. L.A.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pen'l</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>Feb 21-1918</i>
Fees:		Died: <i>Feb. 10. 1919</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>APR. 29. 1919</i> payable to <i>Mrs. Annie E. Welch Bryan</i>	
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 2</i>		Transferred to: <i>2445 Hollywood Ave</i>	
Died: <i>Feb 10. 1919</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 18 1919</i>	
Remarks: <i>Deduct sub. payments under ctf. 550,421 As Mother of John R. Welch War With Spain (SPECIAL ACT.)</i>			
Former Roll No.		MAY 9 1919	

6-679

NAME: <i>Welch Annie E. Mother.</i>		(3-P. A. 4.)	
Certificate No. <i>550,421</i>	ARMY DEPENDENT.		<i>49,190</i> SPECIAL ACT. General Law.
Name of Soldier: <i>John R.</i>		WAR WITH SPAIN	
Service: <i>Or M 16" U.S.</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1902</i>	<i>11 Apr 1903</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Aug 31-1916</i>	<i>Oct 13-1916</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 25 1916</i>	
Remarks: <i>Dropped to allow under Act April 19, 1908, Renewal ctf. 432844.</i>			
NOV 3 - 1916		Home:	

6-682

(B-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

895167

ARMY INVALID

LAW:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. B 84 O. V. Inf.

Disability

[illegible]

NAME:

NAME: Welch, Anthony

Certificate No.

895167

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

(3-P. A. I.)
377.670
Act of June 27, 1890.

Service:

In B 84 (1)

Disability :

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	5 Jul 92					
Org	12	19 Jun 95	13 Sep 95				

Fees:

Transferred from :

Died:

Remarks :

Transferred to :

Bureau notified :

Former Roll No.

188

Home :

6-681

NAME

ANTHONY WELCH

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

895167

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Anthony Welch

Certificate No.

895167

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

377.67

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2	9	36		2				2				2				2			
3	9	36		3				3				3				3			
4	9	36		4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	9	36		2				2				2				2			
3	9	36		3				3				3				3			
4	10	36		4				4				4				4			

DROPPED-PENSIONER
UNDER ACT FEB. 8 '07
GROUP 3

NAME: *Welch, Anthony* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *895167* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT. FEB. 11, 1902*
 Service: *Gr. B-84-008* ACT MAY 11, 1902
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	10	7 Feb 11	7 March 11		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	18	27 May 18	7 Jan 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	21	Jan 4 1916	March 23. 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *72* APR 6 1917 Home:

6-681

NAME: *Peter J. Welch Antonia* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *93812* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901*
 Name of Soldier: *Simon Peter* GENERAL LAW
 Service: *P. S. 31 Ind*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1231 Oct 02</i>	<i>4 Apr 02</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND* Transferred to:

Died: *29 March 11* Bureau notified: *APR 26 1911*

REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED TO *Martin J. Mauer* ORDER COM'S *5/1/11*

Former Roll No. *G.L. 19682*

6-679

NAME: <i>Anthony Welch</i>						Certificate No. <i>895167</i>									
Last paid to: <i>12-MAR-4-1911</i>						Rate: <i>12-X-21-30-50</i>									
Remarks: <i>377.670</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>4 170</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 54</i>		1919.	1	<i>4 90.</i>	<i>2 9 4 150</i>
	2				2	<i>12 45</i>			2	<i>4 54</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>	<i>2 10 4 50</i>
	3				3	<i>11 45</i>			3	<i>4 54</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>	<i>1 1 4</i>
	4				4	<i>12 45</i>			4	<i>4 54</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>	<i>1 12 4</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>11 45</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 54</i>		1920.	1	<i>4 90</i>	<i>3 1 4 50</i>
	2				2	<i>11 45</i>			2	<i>4 54</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>	<i>2 2 4 50</i>
	3				3	<i>10 2 45</i>			3	<i>4 54</i>			3	<i>4 172</i>	<i>3 3 4 50</i>
	4				4	<i>12 18 70</i>			4	<i>4 54</i>			4	<i>4 150</i>	<i>1 4 4 50</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4 54</i>	<i>R</i>	1917.	1	<i>4 54</i>	<i>4 12</i>	1921.	1	<i>4 150</i>	<i>1 Trans. to Me.</i>
	2				2	<i>4 54</i>			2	<i>4 63</i>			2	<i>4 150</i>	<i>2 Payment Card</i>
	3				3	<i>4 54</i>			3	<i>4 63</i>			3	<i>4 150</i>	
	4				4	<i>4 54</i>			4	<i>4 63</i>			4	<i>4 150</i>	
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4 54</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 63</i>		1922.	1	<i>4 150</i>	
	2				2	<i>4 54</i>			2	<i>4 63</i>			2	<i>4 150</i>	
	3				3	<i>4 54</i>			3	<i>4 88.20</i>			3		
	4				4	<i>4 54</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4		

NAME: <i>Antonia Peter Welch</i>						Certificate No. <i>93812</i>									
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12</i>									
Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>12 36</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>23 22 20</i>			2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>6 36</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>7 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>8 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 36</i>			4				4				4		

NAME: *Kelch, Aquilla M.* 52. 118

Certificate No. *758.714.* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Service: *Pl. 6118" Pa.* ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	Class.	Rate.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 27/07.</i>	<i>July 10/07.</i>	Incr	30	<i>Feb 8-1913</i>	<i>Jun 17-1913</i>
INCREASE	15	<i>Feb. 13/08.</i>	<i>Mar. 12/08.</i>				
REISSUE		<i>May 20-1912</i>	<i>Aug 21-1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>April 27 1916.</i>		Bureau notified: MAY 13 1916		Check No. <i>1541284</i> Dated <i>5/4/16</i> Canceled.			
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Died <i>4/27 1916</i> Decreed order dated <i>6/9/16</i>							
Payable to widow <i>Mary E</i> Home:							

6-681

NAME: *Kelch, Arthur* 9.110 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1119501* ARMY INVALID. War with Spain.

Service: *Pl - H-4-022*

Disability: *Heis of lungs & lumbago*

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	Class.	Rate.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Incr	10	<i>17 apr 07</i>	<i>31 May 07</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: Columbus.				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>128</i> Home:							

6-681

NAME: 52 = Aguiella M Welch. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 758714

Last paid to: 118 Rate: 72 = 75.24 30 Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1				
	2				2	11	45		2	4	90		2				2				2				
	3	16	40 ⁴⁷		3	14	45		3	4	90		3				3				3				
	4	20	36		4	10	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				
1908.	1	10	38	1912.	1	37	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1				
	2	13	44 ¹⁰		2	31	45		2	4 90		2				2				2					
	3	14	45		3	18	45		3	30	84		3				3				3				
	4	14	45		4	8	72		4		H		4				4				4				
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	GROUP 2				1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	45		2	4	72 ¹⁷		2		2				2				2						
	3	11	45		3	4	90		3		3				3				3						
	4	10	45		4	4	90		4		4				4				4						
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2	11	45		2	4	90		2				2				2				2				
	3	9	45		3	4	90		3				3				3				3	3-888			
	4	10	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4	2-515			

6-681

NAME: Arthur Welch. WAR WITH SPAIN Certificate No. 1119501

Last paid to: Rate: 10 Remarks: 9110

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	30	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	10		2		
	3				3	9	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	10		3		
	4				4	9	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	20		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	30	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4	10	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	10		2		
	3	9	30		3	9	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	10		3		
	4	9	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	10		4		
1909.	1	10	30	1913.	1	4	30	1917.	1		30	1921.	1	4	30	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	10	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4			2		
	3	10	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4			3		
	4	10	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4			4		
1910.	1	10	30	1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	30	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2				2		
	3	10	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3				3		
	4	9	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: ASENATH WELCH												Certificate No. 922,843											
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

8-681

NAME AZEL C. WELCH															
Certificate No. 1223 977															
Fees \$20. Milo B. Stevens & Co., 5/2/23															
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920															
GROUP 3 GROUP 3															
RATE—	30	30	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4												
FEBRUARY		4	4												
MARCH		4	4												
APRIL	5/2	704.50	4												
MAY	10 30	4	4												
JUNE	4 8	4	4												
JULY	4	4	4												
AUGUST	4	4													
SEPTEMBER	4	4													
OCTOBER	4	4													
NOVEMBER	4	4													
DECEMBER	4	4													

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Kelch D. John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1084414* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: *8th Inf*

Disability: *Chr diarr*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>6 May 1899</i>	<i>July 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Los Angeles Riverside Calif 2515 1192-W. 9th St*

Former Roll No. *2-155* Home:

6-661

NAME: *Charles Carvora* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1454411* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles Carvora*

Service: *1st Regt 1st Div* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>19 Oct. 1907</i>
INC. 25		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
Inc 30		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *///*

6-679

NAME: <u>B. John Welch</u>				Certificate No. <u>1084414</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u>				Rate: <u>6</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	18
	2				2	11	
	3				3	11	
	4				4	11	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	
	2				2	11	
	3	17	18		3	17	
	4	16	18		4	14	
1909.	1	11	18	1913.	1	4	
	2	12			2	4	
	3	14			3	4	
	4	14			4	4	
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	18
	2	11			2	4	18
	3	14			3	4	18
	4	11			4	4	18
1915.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18
	2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	4	18		4	4	18
1919.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18
	2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	4	18		4	4	18
1925.	1	4	18	1927.	1	4	12
	2	4	6		2	4	6
	3	4	6		3	4	6
	4	4	6		4	4	6
1929.	1	4	18	1931.	1	4	18
	2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	4	18		4	4	18
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: <u>Rebecca E. Welch</u>				Certificate No. <u>1084411</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12-30-30</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36
	2				2	14	
	3				3	22	
	4				4	16	
1909.	1			1913.	1	13	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36
	2	13			2	4	36
	3	13			3	4	36
	4	14			4	4	36
1915.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	4	75		4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	4	75		4	4	75
1925.	1	4	75	1927.	1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	4	75		4	4	75
1929.	1	4	75	1931.	1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	4	75		4	4	75
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1, 1922							

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Welch, Barnabas

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

1084 245

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. E 27 Ia. Inf.

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

50

May 1, 1920

65

Aug. 4, 1926

Died
NOV 2 - 1926

Reported

NOV 10 1926

Remarks:

*Ck #11831,756 dated 11-4-23 canceled.

NAME:

Welch, Barnabas

~~1084245~~ (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1084245

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907~~

Service:

Pr. E. 27 Iowa & Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Reis.

18 Feb 07

4 June 07

Inc.

30

July 26, 1916

Oct 24, 1916

Inc.

19 Sep 1911

2 Oct 1911

:

40

JUN 10 1918

Reis.

24 May 1912

11 Nov 1912

Inc.

50

May 1, 1920

Fees:

None.

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

785-3, 21761. San Jose, Cal.

Former Roll No.

NOV 10 1916
785-3, 21761.

Home:

6-681

NAME

BARNABAS WELCH

Certificate No.

Fees

1084245

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	50	50									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		12 PH	13 PH	11 PH								
FEBRUARY		12 PH	10 PH	10 PH								
MARCH		11 PH	11 PH	10 PH								
APRIL		12 PH	10 PH	12 PH								
MAY	4	13 PH	13 PH	11 PH								
JUNE	4 50	11 PH	10 PH	10 PH								
JULY	4 50	12 PH	13 PH	14 PH								
AUGUST	4 50	11 PH	11 PH	11 PH								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	10 PH	11 PH	14 PH								
OCTOBER	4 50	11 PH	12 PH	11 PH								
NOVEMBER	15 PH	11 PH	11 PH	Dud	11/2/26							
DECEMBER	11 PH	10 PH	10 PH									

NAME:

Barnabas Welch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

of May 11, 1917

Certificate No.

1084245

Last paid to:

4 June 07

Rate:

~~40~~ 50 - 40 = 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150
2 7/23 14 13		2 5 36		2 4 72		2 4 120		2 1 4 50	
3 6 36		3 5 36		3 4 72		3 4 120		3 1 4	
4 6 36		4 6 43 50		4 4 72		4 4 120		4 12 4	
1908. 1 6 36		1 6 45		1 4 72		1 4 120		3 1 4 50	
2 6 36		2 4 45		2 4 72		2 4 120		2 2 4 50	
3 14 36		3 6 45		3 4 72	7.60	3 4 161		3 3 4 50	
4 8 36		4 27 5/50		4 5 90		4 4 150		4 4 50	
1909. 1 4 36		1 4 72		1 4 90		1 4 150		1 Trans. to Mo.	
2 11 36		2 4 72		2 4 90		2 4 150		2 Payment Car	
3 4 36		3 4		3 4 90		3 4 150		3	
4 4 36		4 4 72		4 4 90		4 4 150		4	
1910. 1 5 36		1 4 72		1 4 90		1 4 150		1	
2 13 36		2 4 72		2 4 90		2 4 150		2	
3 5 36		3 4 72		3 4 118		3 GROUP 3 PAID		3	
4 5 36		4 4 72		4 4 120		4 TO JUNE 4, 1922		4	

NAME: *Welch Benjamin* (S-P. A. 1.) *40867*

Certificate No. *117046* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P E 118 Ohio*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14 Mch 07</i>	<i>17 Sept 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>24 Sept 08</i>	<i>14 Oct 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *20 Apl 1909* Bureau notified: *26 May 1909*

Remarks: *Final payment approved to Catherine Ann Widow Order Comd 2 June 09*

Former Roll No. *SP 34813* Home: *Mongo* 6-681

NAME: *WELCH, BENJAMIN* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *248261* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pri 2-19" 2 USC 72up.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>FEB 13 1907</i>	<i>APR 8 1907</i>	<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>MAY 21 1912</i>	<i>OCT 7 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>mch 2. 1914</i>	<i>July 29. 1914</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Apr 8-1921</i>	<i>JUN 28 1921</i>

Fees: *30 mch 2. 1914*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON,* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 23 1921 8-1081 D* Bureau notified: *SEP 15 1921* *802 Lissier St*
Baltimore *7-24-14*

Former Roll No. *1921* Act of June 27, 1890. Home: 6-681

NAME: Benjamin Welch					Certificate No. 117046										
Last paid to: Rate: 15-20					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			

NAME: BENJAMIN WELCH				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>				Certificate No. 248261							
Last paid to: <i>if Welch 07</i>				Date: <i>17 22 - 40 - 50</i>				Remarks: <i>72</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/12	150	1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	inc.	120
	2	6			2	6			2	4	69		2	4	120
	3	6			3	7			3	4	69		3	4	120
	4	6			4	6			4	4	69		4	4	120
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120
	2	6			2	6			2	4	69		2	4	120
	3	5			3	5	3611.2		3	4	69		3	4	120
	4	9			4	7	68.7		4	4	69		4	4	150
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150
	2	8			2	4			2	4	69		2	4	150
	3	9			3	4			3	4	69		3	4	216
	4	6			4	4	51.		4	4	69		4	4	
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	GROUP 3	
	2	10			2	4	8/15 18.40		2	4	69		2		
	3	7			3	10/2	69		3	4	116.60		3		
	4	8			4	4	69		4	4	120		4		

NAME

BENJAMIN WELCH.

Certificate No.

Fees

1003352

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	-50--		72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

DEAD

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Benjamin Welch

Certificate No.

1003352

Last paid to:

4 Jan 1908 @ 6 (a) 12 15 18 30

22476

50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 S. E. R.		1915.	1	4 45		1919.	1	4 90		1923.	1	4 100	
2				2	7 A. M. R.			2	4 45			2	4 90			2	4 50		
3				3	10 N D B			3	4 45			3	4 90			3	4 50		
4				4				4	4 45			4	4 90			4	4 50		
1908.	1	1/18	25.00	1912.	1	8 A B W		1916.	1	4 54		1920.	1	4 90		1924.	1	4 50	
2	9	JMT		2	8 N D B			2	4 54			2	4 90			2	4 50		
3	17	ABW		3	11 N D B			3	4 54			3	4 132			3	4 50		
4				4				4	4 54			4	150			4	Trans. to Mo.		
1909.	1	0	SER	1	4	CBC		1917.	1	4 54		1921.	1	4 150		1925.	1	Payment Card	
2	10	NDB		2	4			2	4 54			2	4 150			2			
3	9	8ER		3	4			3	4 54			3	4 150			3			
4	8	NDB		4	4	45		4	4 54			4	4 150			4			
1910.	1	11	N. D. B.	1	4	45		1918.	1	4 54		1922.	1	4 150		1926.	1		
2	7	ABW		2	4	45		2	4 54			2	4 150			2			
3	7	N. D. B.		3	4	45		3	4 54			3	4 150			3			
4	7	N. D. B.		4	4	45		4	4 9960			4				4			

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Welch, Benjamin C. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 853,697 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corp. 13 Inapt. Batty. L.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rein.	15	18 Feb. 1907	11 Mch. 1909		40	JUN 10 1912	
Rein.	20	29 Dec. 1910	9 Jan. 1911	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Rein.	30	18 May, 1912	25 July, 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681

NAME: Welch, Benjamin F. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 751351 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: Pt. D 9 and Sgt. D 10 Mo. V. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	21	Mch 1907	25 Jan 1908	25	10	June 1912	
15	18	Jan 1909	13 Feb. 1909	30	18	Jan 1914	5 Apr 1913
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		40		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: July 2, 1920 Bureau notified: AUG 13 1920

Remarks: Accrued order dated 10/13/21
payable to widow James

Former Roll No. 341 JUN 27 1890 Home:

OCT 20 1921
6-691

NAME: Benjamin C. Welch				AGE OF MAY 1, 1930 28519-7				Certificate No. 853,697											
Last paid to: 12 fr. 18 Feb. 07 to 1 Sept. 07 N.Y.				Rate: 15 20 30 40 50 50 Act of May 11, 1912.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	50.00	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	5	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	9			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	5	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	5	90.		3	4	90		3	4	181		3	4	50
	4				4	4	90.		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	19	289 60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	5	45.		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Car	
	3	10			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	4			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	6			3	4	90		3	4	118		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Benjamin F. Delch				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 751351				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	90
	2				2	13			2	4	90
	3				3	14			3	4	90
	4				4	14			4	4	90
1908.	1	27	20.87	1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	90
	2	11			2	13			2	4	90
	3	12			3	23			3	4	90
	4				4	15			4	4	90
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90
	2	13	46.10		2	4	108.30		2	4	90
	3	13			3	4			3	4	90
	4	13			4	4	75		4	4	90
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	5	80.33	1918.	1	4	90
	2	12			2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	13			3	4	90		3	4	108.
	4				4	4	90.		4	4	120

NAME: Welch, Benjamin Thomas (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 251135 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Service: Pt K 13 Ia U.S. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability: Dis rt hip-jt.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
17	17	17	17	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
24	4	Nov 1908	12 Dec 1908	"	72	Aug 8, 1920	Sept 29, 1920
REISSUE	32	June 24, 1918	Oct 3 1918				
Died: <u>Sept. 3, 1920</u>				Accrued order dated <u>4/15/21</u>			
Transferred from: <u>TOPEKA, KANSAS</u>				payable to widow: <u>Cora Williams Welch</u>			
Died: <u>Sept. 3, 1920</u>				Bureau notified: <u>OCT 26 1920</u>			
Remarks:				Transferred to: <u>APR 21 1921</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>191</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME Welch Betsey (3-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. 776 491 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Name of Soldier Nehemiah H Act of May 1, 1920
 Service Pt D 166 Ohio Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	May 1, 1920		
	50	AUG. 4, 1926		
Died: <u>Feb. 5, 1930</u>				
Reported: <u>MAR 15 1930</u>				
Remarks:				

9-6874

NAME: Benjamin Thomas Welch

Last paid to: _____

Rate: 24 32 50 72

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Reported ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 25-1135

ACT OF MAY 11, 1919

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3	4	96		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	72		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	5			3	4	72		3	4	15180		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	72		4	4	21207		4		
1909.	1	4	72	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	5/5	6907	1925.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2	4	72		2		C		2		
	3	4			3				3	4	72		3	GROUP 2			3		
	4	10			4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4			2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	4			3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4		

NAME: BETSEY WELCH

Certificate No. _____

Fees: 776491

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

	RATE—															
	30	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY			4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50
FEBRUARY			4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50
MARCH			4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50
APRIL			4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50
MAY			4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Welch Betsey* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *776,491* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Nehemiah H.*

Service: *Pr. 2. 166 O.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>May 11-14</i>	<i>June 3. 14</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>JAN 27 1917</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Welch Betsey M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *631796* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *156*

Name of Soldier: *Norman S.* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Service: *Pt unassd R.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Feb 18-1907</i>	<i>Sept 16-1907</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	APRIL 19, 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 12 1920</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>16</i>						

6-679

NAME:

Betsey Welch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19th 1908

Certificate No.

776.491

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 20 25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2				2	25	92.00		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME:

156

Betsey M. Welch

Certificate No.

631796

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

12 20 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	86		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	14.83		4	4	90.50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4	86		4	4	64.67		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2		36		2		75		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 2

NAME: *Welch, Bridget* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *293,952* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Andrew*

Service: *Pri. Unassigned 6 Lt.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>16 July, 1890.</i>	<i>11 June, 1891.</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *14 June 1913 (Annie Henry)* Bureau notified: *25 July 1913.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3. BOSTON* 6-679

NAME: *Welch, Bridget* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *368,140* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Pri. B 3 R. I. Car.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>5 Jan, 1893</i>	<i>25 March, 1893.</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				

INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 21, 1921* Bureau notified: *DEC 23 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7. BOSTON* 6-679

NAME: BRIDGET WELCH.				13607				Certificate No. 293,952											
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1909.	1	17	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4		

NAME: BRIDGET WELCH.				Act of April 19, 1908. 13608				Certificate No. 368,140											
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	86		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	GROUP 3		1926.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Welch, Bridget*

Certificate No. *564998* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *30E 128 Ind Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	28 Sept 1903	6 Jan 1904			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 10, 1916</i>		Bureau notified: <i>APR 27 1916</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 1418489. Dated APR 4 1918 Canceled</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>28089</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Welch, Bridget*

Certificate No. *670553* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Morris* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Ot D 37 2278*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	31 Aug 1908	19 Dec 1908			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 1, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>NOV 9 1922</i>				
Remarks: <i>Died 11/1 1922 Reimbursement order dated 2-5-23 payable to Della Lindquist</i>						
Former Roll No.						

FEB - 7 1923 6-679

NAME: <i>Bridget Welch</i>				12763				Certificate No. <i>564998</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	ABW	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	A. M. F		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	N D B		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	S E R		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	S E R	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	N T		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	JUL	1908		3	4	L B L 5		3	GROUP 1	3				3				3				
	4				4	4	C. G.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	N D B	1913.	1	4	N D B	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	17	S E R		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	15	A M F		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	4	N D B		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	N. D. B		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	A. M. F		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	S. E. R.		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Bridget Welch</i>				Certificate No. <i>670553</i>																			
MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: <i>12</i> 25-30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	36 ✓		3	4	86		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	10	36 ✓		4	4	86		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	16	28		2		
	3				3	11	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 6)

Welch, Bridget

Certificate No.

786907

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor

Thomas P.

Service

1st cl Fireman-U S N

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		Sept. 15, 1927				
Reported		SEP 14 1927				

Remarks:

NAME:

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

786907

NAVY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law:

~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Name of Sailor

Service:

1st Class Fireman, U.S. Navy

ISSUES.

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Original		Dec 1, 1914	Dec 1, 1915			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
GROUP 3						

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-676

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	To \$ 2 9/4						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate :

30 Remarks:

ACT-OF-APRIL-19, 1998

[illegible]

NAME: *Welch, Bridget* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *801003* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Henry P.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt. D 1st Minn. Inf. & Pvt. Battery K 1st U. S. Art.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Oct. 7, 1915	Dec. 8, 1915			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *No atty.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 17 1915 6-679

NAME: *Welch, Brison* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *541871* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: *Pvt 2 3rd P H B Md. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	10	6 May 1903	3 Sep. 1903				
<i>Revised Inc</i>	14	2 Sept 1906	1 May 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 4 1909* Bureau notified: JUN 15 1909 Form 3-798

Remarks: *Used 4 June 1909. Accrued order dated MAR 25 1910*

payable to widow: *Susan C. Welch* *Mountain Lake Park Md.*

Former Roll No. *44306* Home: 6-661

NAME: <i>Bridget Welch</i>												Certificate No. <i>801003</i>												
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	18	34.80	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1	4			4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2	2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	2				2						
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	3				3						
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4				4						
												4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922												

NAME: <i>Prison Welch</i>												Certificate No. <i>541871</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>						Rate: <i>212</i>						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2						
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3						
	4	16	36		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	DEAD.	2				2				2				2								
	3	<i>Advised Susan C</i>	3				3				3				3								
	4		4				4				4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
												<i>4/1/10 Confirmed</i>											

NAME: *Welch, Burton M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. *1115785* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~War with Spain~~

Service: *Corp. C. I. Conn. H. A.*

Disability: *Dis. of l. leg. res. of typhoid fever.* ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 8</i>		<i>6 May 1905</i>	<i>24 Nov. 1905</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 9 1921</i>	<i>APR 14 1923</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

APR 27 1923

Former Roll No. *47* BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Welch, Burton* (3-P. A. 1.)

378.5-19

Certificate No. *230067* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Co. 12 Indpt. Batty O I & A*

Disability: *Inj. to head & shoulder & arm & res. partial paralysis of l. side & pilla* ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 3s</i>		<i>19 Sept 06</i>	<i>10 Oct 06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 16. 1915* Bureau notified: *MAR 27 1915* Death reported by P. M. at *Swinsville*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *213* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Burton m. Welch</u>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1115,785</u>											
Last paid to: <u>DEC. 1907</u> Rate: <u>8-12</u>				Remarks: <u>WAR WITH SPAIN</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/10	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	4	24
	2				2	7/28	24		2	4	24		2	4	8		2	4	8
	3				3	19	24		3	4	24		3	4	8		3	4	8
	4				4	2	24		4	4	24		4	4	8		4	4	8
1908.	1	17	24	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4	8
	2	8			2	7	24		2	4	24		2	4	8		2	4	8
	3	9			3	10	24		3	4	24		3	4	8		3	4	8
	4	8			4	X	24		4	4	24		4	4	8		4	4	8
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1	4	8
	2	16			2		24		2	4	24		2	4	8		2	4	8
	3	14			3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	8		3	4	8
	4	17			4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	8		4	4	8
1910.	1	17		1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1	4	24
	2	16			2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24
	3	9			3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24
	4	17			4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <u>Byron Welch</u>				Certificate No. <u>230067</u>			
Last paid to: <u>30</u> Rate: <u>3</u>				Remarks: <u>378519</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	90
	2				2	9	90
	3				3	9	90
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	90
	2				2	0	90
	3				3	10	90
	4	5	90		4	4	90
1909.	1	10	90	1913.	1	4	90
	2	2	90		2	4	90
	3	10	90		3	4	90
	4	10	90		4	4	90
1910.	1	10	90	1914.	1	4	90
	2	90			2	4	90
	3	10	90		3	4	90
	4	10	90		4	4	90

GROUP 3

OK 7118332 Cancelled

NAME: *Welch, Calista M.* 78979 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *46220* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Stephen V.*

Service: *Pri. N. 4 Wis bar*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Mar 1886</i>	<i>18 Mar 1902</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Illwaukee.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 2, 1916* Bureau notified: **APR 25 1916**

Remarks: *Check No. 1359313 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *12856* 6-679

NAME: *Welch Carolena I* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *853 292* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *William H*

Service: *Co. I 13 Wis Inf* 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *July 8. 1925* JUL 24 1925

Reported:

Remarks:

NAME:

Calista M. Welch

Certificate No.

46220

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4		
	1				1	9	36		1	4	36		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	20	36	1916.	2	4 36		1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	8	36		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4		
	1	JAN	36		1	4	36		1				1				1		
1909.	2	19	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	20	36		4	4			4				4				4		
	1	11	36		1	4	36		1				1				1		
1910.	2	16	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME

CAROLINA L WELCH

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

853292

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

CHECK
CANCEL

3-10-21
A 7/23

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Melch, Carolina L.*

Certificate No. *853.292* ARMY DEPENDENT. WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *William H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Corpl I 13th Wisconsin Inf.*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>June 28, 1917.</i>	<i>September 24, 1918</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>25</i>		<i>October 6, 1917.</i>					

Fees: *Alexander B. Campbell \$ 10.* OCT 25 1918

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: OCT 7 1918 6-682

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Melch, Caroline*

Certificate No. *513474* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *MOTHER*
WAR WITH SPAIN

Name of Soldier: *Francis Melch & Benjamin F. Melch*

Service: *Pl. L. 40" W. A. V. Inf.*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>3 Oct. 1900</i>	<i>28 May 1901</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 5/18* Bureau notified: *NOV 21 1918*

Remarks: *JP*

Former Roll No. *6798* Home: 6-682

NAME CAROLINE WELCH

Certificate No. 608690

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 2, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30					40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

164 Caroline Welch

Certificate No.

608690

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate:

20 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1		36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
4 AUG 1, 1922

NAME: *Welch Caroline* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *907.232* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Gr C. 189 O. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg 30</i>	<i>Apr 12, 1921</i>	<i>Nov 26, 1921</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 7 - 1921*

6-679

NAME: *Welch Caroline E.* (3-P. A. 2.) 4182

Certificate No. *626524* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *John E. N.*

Service: *Reg B 34 Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>20 Jan 1906</i>	<i>20 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 15, 1909* Bureau notified: *DEC 16 1909*

Remarks: *Alfred Lake*

Former Roll No. *3237*

6-679

NAME: <i>Caroline Welch</i>												Certificate No. <i>907.232</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30.</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1. 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
												GROUP 3 PAID 10 JUNE 4, 1925							

NAME: <i>Caroline E. Welch</i>												Certificate No. <i>626524</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
												<i>Des Moines.</i>							
												GROUP 1							

NAME CAROLINE M WELCH												
Certificate No.												
Fees 770377												
Act of May 1, 1920												
ACT SEPTEMBER 5, 1918												
GROUP 1												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELLED								
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: <i>Caroline M Welch</i>										Certificate No. <i>770377</i>									
Last paid to:										Rate: <i>42 20 30</i>									
										Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4 60
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4 30	
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		12	4 30	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4 30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4 30	
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	90		1	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74 67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	20	33 60		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922									

NAME: <i>Carrie Welch</i>										Certificate No. <i>827734</i>									
Last paid to:					Enter: <i>12</i>					Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		

for 3/4 23240

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: CATHARINE WELCH.										ACT OF JULY 3, 1926									
Certificate No.										Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees: 280800										ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1910									
										GROUP 1									
RATE—		30			50														
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934						
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE																			
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50												
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50												
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	C.O.F. 3/15											
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50													
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50													
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50													
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50													
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50													
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50													
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50													
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50													
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50													

Letter to Dist 3-1071 3/15

NAME: *Welch Catharine* 4187

Certificate No. *280800* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: *Martin* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Co I 118 Reg Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 11 Mch 1890</i>	<i>9 Jan 1891</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Good*

Former Roll No. *5.203* JAN 12 1917 6-679

NAME: *Welch Catharine* (3-P. A. 2.) 78.555

Certificate No. *304.506* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Co WD 2nd H. Va V. C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 9 Mch 1891</i>	<i>16 Sept 1891</i>			
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Inc	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *March 2, 1923* Bureau notified: **MAR 10 1923**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *140* OCT 21 1916 6-679

NAME: <i>Catharine Welch</i>												Certificate No. <i>280800</i>												
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12</i> 10 25 <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	30		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	30		3	4	75		3	11	4			3		
	4				4	11			4	4	30		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2		
	3	15	30		3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3			3				
	4	13	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	80		4			4				
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	30.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1			
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	12			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	18			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	11			4	4	30		4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4			

GROUP 1 PAID
 4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Catharine Welch</i>				Act of April 19, 1908. <i>8.555</i>				Certificate No. <i>304.506</i>							
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: <i>\$12</i> 30 <i>25</i> 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	2			2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	3			3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	3	<i>4</i>	
	4			4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
1908.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>24</i>	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	2	<i>9</i>		2		<i>36</i>	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	3	<i>4</i>	<i>95.50</i>	3	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	4			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	4	<i>5</i>	<i>58.93</i>	4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	4		
1909.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1	<i>4</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	2		<i>90</i>	2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	4		<i>36</i>	4	<i>4</i>	<i>69.67</i>	4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	4		
1910.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1		
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	3			3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	4	<i>4</i>	<i>22</i>	4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	4			4		

NAME: *Welch Catharine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *482364* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Welch Thomas H*

Service: *Pt E 5 Mo 1 M U C*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	19 Apr. 1908	16 Aug. 1899

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 29 1915* Bureau notified: *NOV 20 1915*

Remarks: *Check No 905-497 Dated 4/4/15 Canceled 836*

W. Died *9/28 1915* Reimbursement order dated *5/15/16*

payable to *J. Welch*

Former Roll No. *1440*

6-679

NAME: *Welch Catharine* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *655 018* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pt E 18 Ohio Vol Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	30

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: *Jan. 30, 1928*

Reported: *FEB 23 1928*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Catharine Welch</i>										Certificate No. <i>82364</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>DEAD</i> 19 Apr. 1908													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>14</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>26</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>15</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>21</i>			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>14</i>		1916.	1	<i>6/1</i>	<i>22</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>22</i>			2	<i>W</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>16</i>			3	<i>GROUP 2</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>14</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>18</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>13</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>14</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: CATHARINE WELCH												
Certificate No. 655018												
Fees												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME Welsh Catherine		(3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No. 898 341	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier John H Welch			
Service Pt Co H 79th Ill Inf			
4 30 ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	June 1 1920 May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	
Died		<i>April 26, 1930</i>	
Reported		MAY 20 1930	
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Welch, Catharine A</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>3012371</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
Name of Soldier: <i>George N</i>			
Service: <i>P E 42 Ind Inf</i>			
W ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 8</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Sept 90</i>	<i>2 Sept 91</i>
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Fees:		NAME: <i>Charles M. Welch, Jr.</i> COMMENCEMENT: <i>Dec 15, 1916</i> ENDING: <i>Mar 13, 1917</i> payable to <i>Charles M. Welch, Jr.</i> <i># 4511 Vincennes Ave, Chicago, Ill.</i>	
Transferred from: CHICAGO		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Dec. 15, 1916</i>		Bureau notified: JAN 31 1917	
Remarks: <i>Check No. 114032 Dated Jan. 5, 1917 Canceled.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>28173</i>		MAR 17 1917 DEC 8 1916	

NAME

CATHERINE WELCH

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Fees

898341

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				5-5574
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Catharine A Welch

12799

Certificate No.

301237

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 A. M. F	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 10 N. D. B	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 12 N D B	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4	4 36	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 10 S E R	1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 10 D D.	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 JUL 1908	3 15 S E R	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 10 D D	4 4 36	4	4	4
1909. 1 11 NDB	1 4 NDB	1 5 66.98	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 12 NDB	2 4	2 APR 2 54.93	2 TO DATE OF DEATH	2	2
3 15 AM	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 11 NDB	4	4 GROUP 1	4	4	4
1910. 1 5 ABW	1 4 36	1	1	1	1
2 9 N. D. B	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3 12 N. D. B	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4	4	4	4

6-681 1/27

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Welch Catharine C

Certificate No.

555 671

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Lebbous J

Service

Pt K 2 Conn HA

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Sept. 4, 1925: 4.20 a.m.

Reported

SEP 15 1925

Remarks:

Died 9/4 1925 Reimbursement order dated 10-31-25

payable to

Lelia A. Ward

Box 121

Chatham
N. Y.

NAME:

Welch Catharine C

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

555 671

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Lebbous J.

Service:

Pri. K 2 Conn. H.A.

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig.

8

13 Jan, 1903

30 June, 1903

12

19 APRIL, 1903.

INC.

20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

50.

DEC 5 1916

6-679

NAME CATHARINE C WELCH												
Certificate No. 555671												
Fees												
Act of May 1, 1920												
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1913												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	5-31									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: CATHARINE C. WELCH, Act of April 19, 1908. 13634										Certificate No. 555,671														
Last paid to: DEC 1908					Rate: 12 20 25 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1			
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3	12				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	11				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	3				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	13				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	4/4	26	1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13			3	4				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36			4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	4/27		1914.	1	4			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9/9			3	4	36			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: *Welch Catharine P* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *441595* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Patrick H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. G33. Mass Vd.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>11 Feb 1897</i>	<i>7 April 1897</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 13 1908</i>				
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Welch, Catherine* 97747 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *607650* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri & Corp E. 21 Wis*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>13 Apr 1906</i>			
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>19302</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Catharine P. Welch</i>				Certificate No. <i>441595</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36 ✓
	2				2	5	36 ✓
	3				3	8	36 ✓
	4				4	13	36 ✓
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36 ✓
	2				2	7	36 ✓
	3				3	7	36 ✓
	4				4	5	36 ✓
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3	17	36 ✓		3	4	
	4	6	36 ✓		4	4	
1910.	1	11	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36
	2	12	36 ✓		2	4	36
	3	18	36 ✓		3		36
	4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	4	36		4	4	48.13
1916.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	4	75		4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1920.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	4	80.50		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1923.	1	9	4 30	1925.	1	4	
	2		XX		2		
	3	11	21 60		3		
	4	12	48 30		4		
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1928.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1922

NAME: <i>Catherine Welch</i>				Certificate No. <i>607650</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	5	36
	4				4	7	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36
	2				2	8	36
	3				3	10	36
	4	00	36		4	10	36
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1		
	2	16	36		2		
	3	14	36		3		
	4	14	36		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3	11	36		3		36
	4	29	36		4	4	
1915.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	4	36		4		36
1916.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	4	75		4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1920.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	4	85.50		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1923.	1	9	4 60	1925.	1		
	2		10 430		2		
	3		11 4		3		
	4		12 4 30		4		
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1928.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Melch Catherine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *859.225* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *George B.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt E 161st Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	<i>January 12, 1918</i>	<i>January 16, 1919</i>			
Inc	30	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>Edgar T. Gaddis \$10. FEB 1 1919</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
						FEB 5 1919 6-679

NAME: *Welch Catherine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *898,341* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *John H. Welch*

Service: *Pvt. Co. H, 79th Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	30	<i>June 1, 1920</i>	<i>April 2, 1921</i>			
Fees: <i>No fee</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
						APR 8 1921 6-679

NAME: Catherine Welch ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. Certificate No. 859.225

Last paid to: Rate: 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: Catherine Welch Act of May 1, 1920 Widow Certificate No. 898.341

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: *Welch Catherine Ann* (3-P. A. 1.) 50726.

Certificate No. *682670.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin*

Service: *P. E. 118 Ohio*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>15 May 09</i>	<i>2 June 09</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *15 Aug 09* Bureau notified: *7 Dec 09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *45896 Act* 6-679

NAME: *Welch Catherine E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *685453* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Freeman Welch*

Service: *Cpl. "B", 10th N. J. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	8	<i>June 27 1902</i>	JUL 16 1909	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	12	APR 19 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Mar 1-17</i>			
		<i>18 Dec 1890</i>	<i>Domhardt Co. 7/23/09</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **MAR -7 1917**

NAME: <i>Catherine Ann Welch</i>										Certificate No. <i>682670.</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12.</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>436</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Catherine E Welch</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>										Certificate No. <i>685456.</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25 30</i>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1												
	2				2	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		2												
	3				3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3												
	4				4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>12</i>	<i>4 30</i>		4												
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>7</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>										
	2				2	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		2												
	3				3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>95.50</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		3												
	4				4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		4												
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	1												
	2	<i>7/23 91987</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2	<i>4</i>			2												
	3	<i>10 36</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3												
	4	<i>9</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>69.67</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>			4												
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1926.	1												
	2	<i>9</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2												
	3	<i>7</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3												
	4	<i>5</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>			4												

NAME: *Welch Catherine P* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *326327* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Jeffrey*

Service: *Co 117 Batty Ohio La*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>11 Dec 91</i>	<i>8 Mar 92</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 16 1911</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Sep 25 1911</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>28198</i>						

NAME: *Welch Beecilia M.* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *686255* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *David W.* *24.134.*

Service: *P. 6 and B. 18" U. S. I.* *24.132.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>72</i>						
<i>Q.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 May '09</i>	<i>28 July '09</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 29 1918</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 20 1918</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 21 1916</i>						

NAME: Catherine A. Welch				12815				Certificate No. 326327											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 A. M. F.		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL	1908		3				3				3				3		
	4	21			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	14	SEP	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	15	JHT		2				2				2				2		
	3	17	NT		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	13	S. E. R.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	N. D. B.		2				2				2				2		
	3	18	S. E. R.		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	A. M. F.		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Cecelia M. Welch				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 686.255.											
Last paid to: X				Rate: 20-25				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4				4		
1909.	1	No fee		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9/4 2.00			2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3	13 36.			3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4	14 36.			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4		
1910.	1	8 36		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9 36			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	10 36			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	10 36			4	4	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4		

NAME: *Welch Celista* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *795295* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Chas. S. Welch*

Service: *Pri G 12 New Hamp Inf*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 10-1914</i>	<i>AUG 23-1915</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *No fee*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 29, 1917.* Bureau notified: *NOV 12 1917* Check No. *5509059* Dated *NOV 4 1917* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Smith Center Kans 8130*

NAME: *Welch Cernantha N.* DEAD 78.745 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *618.061* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Francis A.*

Service: *P. G. 88. O. V. I.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>10 Mch 1905</i>	<i>16 Nov 1906</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April, 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 14, 1916* Bureau notified: *Letter. MAR 12 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 3818707 Dated 4 Mch. 17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *1453* *DLV* 5 1916 6-679

NAME: <i>Celista Welch</i>					Certificate No. <i>795295</i>														
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12 20 25</i>		Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3						

NAME: *Welch Charles* (3-P. A. 1.) 378.845

Certificate No. *459.239* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Saddler Sgt 10th Cav* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	12 mch 07	12 nov 07				
Inc.	20	21 apr 10	30 apr 10				
Reis.	30	3 June 12	8 mch 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *147 E. 13" Ave.*

Died: *March 17 1914* Bureau notified: *JUN 26 1914* Death reported by P. M. at *Columbus*

Remarks: *O.*

Former Roll No. *236-3* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Welch Charles* (3-P. A. 1.) 378.846

Certificate No. *474.393* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Pr. F 53 Key. V. I.*

Disability: *Chr. Diarr. & res. dis of rectum. dis of mouth res of scurvy*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	14	6 May 08	20 June 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Louisville 20 May 11* WASHINGTON, OHIO. Transferred to:

Died: *September 1, 1914* Bureau notified: *SEP 2 - 1914* *Sept 10 G. H. I.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *Sept 10-2-12*

6-681

NAME: <u>Charles Welch</u>										Certificate No. <u>459.239</u>													
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u>					Rate: <u>15-20-30-</u>					Remarks: <u>378.845</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4'	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5'	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4'	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	115	2620		4	4'	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4'	45	1912.	1	4'	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4'	45		2	4'	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	4'	45		3	4'	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	4'	45		4	4'	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4'	45	1913.	1	4'	60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4'	45		2	4'	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	4'	45		3	4'	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	4'	45		4	4'	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4'	45	1914.	1	4'	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4'	45		2	4'	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	4'	45		3	4'	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	4'	45		4	4'	60		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Charles Welch</u>										Civil War. Certificate No. <u>474.393</u>														
Last paid to: <u>14 - 4 May 11</u>					Rate: <u>14-</u>					Remarks: <u>378.846</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	10	14		0	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	42		0	3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	42		0	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	10	42		0	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	42		0	3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	5		78	0	4				4				4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	5	G.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	5	G.H.		2				2				2				2			
	3				3	5	G.H.		3				3				3				3			
	4				4	6	42		G.H.	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	42	G.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	5	42	G.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	42	G.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5	42	G.H.		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Welch Charles*

Certificate No. *474393* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt. F. 53 Ky. T. I.*

Disability: *Dis of mouth, res of scurvy, chr diarr & res dis of rectum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>6 May 1908</i>	<i>20 June 1908</i>				

Fees: *atty none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE. KY.* Transferred to: *Columbus B. O. May 27 1911*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11465 Gen. Law* Home: *881*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Welch Charles*

Certificate No. *491167* ARMY INVALID. Law: *378847*

Service: *Or. 6-189-07* ACT FEB 6 '07

Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>June 10</i>	<i>28 June '10</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>June 10-1918</i>	
	<i>13</i>	<i>23 May 12</i>	<i>27 Nov 12</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>June 4-1919</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15.50</i>	<i>4 June 13</i>	<i>16 July 13</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>19.</i>	<i>4 June 17</i>					
Fees:	<i>22.50</i>	<i>4 June 22</i>					

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *50*

Died: *April 4-1921. 3-888* Bureau notified: *APR 16 1921*

Remarks: *Apr 4 1921 Accrued order dated NOV 26 1921*

widow Caroline Welch *RFD.*

Post Washington

Former Roll No. *EW* DEC 14 1921 ORIGINAL Home: *Ohio*

6-881

NAME: <i>Charles Welch</i>					Certificate No. <i>474393</i>										
Last Paid: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>-14</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7 42</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>8 42</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>Transferred</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>GROUP 2</i>			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>7 42</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>8 42</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>12 42</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>5 42</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>11 42</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>7 42</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>5 42</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>8 42</i>			4				4				4		

NAME <u>Charles Welch</u> Act of May 11, 1917												Certificate No. <u>491167</u>						
Last paid to: <u>10 - JUN 4 - 1910</u>				Rate: <u>11 - 36 11 - 36 11 - 36 11 - 36</u>				Remarks: <u>30 - 3250</u>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	
	2				2	12	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	90		2	
	3				3	11	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	96		3	
	4				4	11	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	
	2				2	11	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2	
	3				3	11	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	169 ⁸⁰		3	
	4				4	17	4 ³⁵		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	160		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	40 ⁵⁰	1917.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	
	2				2	4	40 ⁵⁰		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2				2	
	3				3	5	446 ⁵⁰		3	4	57		3	DEAD	3			
	4				4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	57		4	20 51 ⁶⁷ ✓	4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	GROUP 3	1			
	2				2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	57		2		2			
	3	10	35 ²⁷		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	87 ⁸⁰		3		3			
	4	11	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	90		4		4			

NAME: *Welch Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *491167* ARMY INVALID. Law: *378847*
 Service: *Pr E 1890* General Law.
 Disability: *chr diarr & res dis of rectum*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>19 Apr 99</i>	<i>15 May 99</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *237* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Welch Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *611.385* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*
 Service: *P 2123 1st Lt* Gasport. ny
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>4 Feb. 1903</i>	<i>25 June 1903</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>28 Mch 1907</i>				

Fees: *nothing*

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *23 Apr. 11* Bureau notified: *1 Aug. 11-3-798-7/28/11. n.*

Remarks: *ACCRUED PAID WIDOW*
BUREAU ORDER 15 JUL-1912

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Charles Welch</i>										Certificate No. <i>491167</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>10.</i>					Remarks: <i>378.847</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4	8	30		4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	10	30	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	10	30		2				2				2				2				2			
	3	10	30		3				3				3				3				3			
	4	10	30		4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	10	30	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	10	30		2				2				2				2				2			
	3	DROPPED-PENSIONED			3				3				3				3				3			
	4	UNDER ACT FEB. 8. '07			4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Charles Welch</i>										Certificate No. <i>611385</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	4	30	1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	16	30 20		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	3/19	8 to late	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4			2	GROUP 1	2				2				2				2				
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Welch, Charles</i>		DEAD-EXPT'D NOV 28 1910		39024		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>908996</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT FEB. 6th, 1907</i>			
Service: <i>Priv. 13 Mich. Inf.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	<i>21 Feb. 1907</i>	MAY 8 1907				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>Dec 21-1910</i>			
Remarks:				NOV 28 1910			
Former Roll No. <i>68562</i>				Home:			
Act June 27-'90							

NAME: <i>Welch, Charles</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>949681</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>A. 2 187-078</i>		Law: <i>378-800</i> <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Apr 08</i>	<i>2 May 08</i>
Reis.	<i>15</i>	<i>16 May 12</i>	<i>16 July 12</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Feb 26-1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 18 1918 D-3</i>	
Check No. <i>6279287</i>		Dated <i>MAR 4 1918</i> Canceled	
Died <i>Feb 26 1918</i>		Approved order dated <i>DEC 10 1918</i>	
<i>76</i> <i>Alice Welch</i>		<i>48 Columbus Ave., Lebanon, Ohio</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>325-0</i>		Home:	
<i>JUL 3 1916</i>		<i>ORIGINAL</i>	

NAME: <i>Charles Welch</i>				DEAD-BEETLE NOV 25 1917				Certificate No. <i>908996</i>											
Last paid to: <i>APR 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12</i> <i>20</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>11/6</i>	<i>11 47</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>15</i>	<i>60</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>60</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>18/5</i>	<i>60</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>60</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>60</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>13</i>	<i>60</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>60</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>60</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>	<i>60</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>	<i>60</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Charles Welch</i>				1st of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>949,681</i>											
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4-1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i> <i>19</i>				Remarks: <i>378.850</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>30.3</i>		2		<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3		<i>4 57</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4		<i>4 57</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>		2		<i>4 57</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3		<i>4 57</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4		<i>4 57</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2		<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3		<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4		<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: *Welch Charles* 22023 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1050 266* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *P. B. 24 Mich. V.D.* 16. 542

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 14</i>		<i>Mar 08</i>	<i>3 Apr. '08</i>	<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>July 5-1912</i>	
				<i>2nd 18</i>		<i>March 12-1916</i>	
				<i>21</i>		<i>1921 May 10-1913</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 29, 1914* Bureau notified: **FEB 17 1914 3-1081**

Remarks: *199 Champion St. Battle Creek Mich.*

Former Roll No. *25. H40 W* Accrued order dated *MAR 16 1914* *Battle Creek Mich.*

MAR 26 1914 payable to widow *Cora A. Welch* *\$28.* **20059** 6-681

NAME: *Welch Charles A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *463805* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Muscon and 19 fee V.D.*

Disability: *at dms cfr ear & str dms it ear res in sev. dms by same*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>25</i>		<i>20 Apr 1898</i>	<i>7 Dec 1899</i>				

Fees:

Died: *May 21 1914* Bureau notified: **JUN 24 1914**

Remarks: *at dms cfr ear & str dms it ear res in sev. dms by same*

Former Roll No. *237* Home:

DEAD *5/21 1914* Accrued order dated *10/7/14* payable to widow *Charlotte J.*

6-681

NAME: <i>Charles Welch</i>										Certificate No. <i>1050 266</i>													
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>\$ 17 15</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
				GROUP 3																			
1907.	1			1911.	1	0	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	34		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	34.67		2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	36 23 1/2	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	DEAD.				1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36	1914.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4/11/28			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Charles A. Welch</i>										Certificate No. <i>763805</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks: GENERAL LAW													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
				GROUP 2																			
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	20		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	12 1/2			4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	10/29	15		3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Welch Charles E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *726662* ARMY INVALID. Law: *40976*
 Service: *Bugler B. 2 Mo 6.* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
 Disability: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	19	Sept 16 1915	Dec 16 1915	Inc	19	Sept 16 1915	Dec 16 1915
Inc	25	Sept 16 1919	W	Inc	25	Sept 16 1919	W
Inc	30	Sept 16 1924		Inc	30	Sept 16 1924	

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**
INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *April 13 1916.* Bureau notified: **APR 18 1916** (371)

Remarks: *117 Prospect St. Binghamton N.Y.*

Former Roll No. **JAN 1 1918** *SEP 21 1917* **ORIGINAL** Home: **SOLDIERS' HOME.** 6-681

NAME: **Welch, Charles E** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **855068** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
 Service: **Pt E 18 N H Inf** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc	72	Sept 15 1921	Jan 26, 1927			<i>May 28 1930</i>	JUN 12 1930
	90	Aug 4, 1926				<i>ck</i>	

Remarks: *ck*

NAME: <u>Charles E. Welch</u> Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. <u>726662</u>																							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>19</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	21	1915.	1	12	48	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	48		O.H.	2				2				2					
	3				3	16	48		DH	3				3				3					
	4				4	14	48		DH	4				4				4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	14	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	21	D.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	9	D.H.		2				2				2						
	3	4	24		3	13	D.H.		3				3				3						
	4	12	24		4	13	48		D.H.	4				4				4					
1910.	1			1914.	1	12	48	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	15	48		D.H.	2				2				2					
	3				3	16	48		D.H.	3				3				3					
	4				4	12	48		D.H.	4				4				4					

NAME: <u>CHARLES E WELCH</u> Certificate No. <u>855068</u> Fees <u>855068</u>													
ACT OF JULY 3, 1923 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
GROUP 3													
RATE—		72	90										
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90
FEBRUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90
MARCH		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	
APRIL		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	
MAY		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	
JUNE		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	
JULY		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	
AUGUST		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	
SEPTEMBER		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	
OCTOBER		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	
NOVEMBER		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	
DECEMBER		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	

NAME: *Welch Charles E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *855 068* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~LAW ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~
~~CIVIL WAR ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pri E 18 N. 26. Inf.*

Disability: *Total deafness b. ear.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>30 Aug. 1890.</i>	<i>11 April, 1893.</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>April 5. 1915</i>	<i>Aug. 30. 1915</i>
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Dec. 1907</i>	<i>24 Feb. 1908</i>		<i>22</i>	<i>April 5. 1920</i>	<i>re</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21. May 1912</i>	<i>14 Oct. 1912</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from:				<i>Inc. 72 Sept 15-1921 FEB 16 1922 c</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>SV</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>SEP 13 1915</i> <i>BOSTON, MASS.</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Welch Charles F.* (3-P. A. 1.) *40983*

Certificate No. *432 063* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *I D 72 Ind.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Apr 07</i>	<i>23 Dec 07</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>28 July 09</i>				Bureau notified: <i>26 Aug 09</i>			
Remarks: <i>Final payment approved to Charlotte E. Widow Order Com'r. 18 Oct 09</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>G.L. 34866</i>				Home: <i>Thornston</i>			

6-681

NAME: Charles E. Welch ACT OF MAY 11, 1907 28615 Certificate No. 855,068

Last paid to: DEC 1907 @ Rate: ~~152~~ 152 17 Remarks: 32-50 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	96	1919.	1	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	96		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	96		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	96		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1	9	35.81	1912.	1	8			1	4	96	1920.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2		9 36		2	7			2	4	96		2	4	72		2		
	3		11		3	10/5	36.42		3	4	169.80		3	4	72		3		
	4		9		4	4	46.50		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1		8	1913.	1	4			1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans. to No.	1929.	1		
	2		9		2				2	4	150		2		Payment Card		2		
	3		18		3	4			3	4	150		3				3		
	4		2		4	4	46.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1		9	1914.	1	4	46.50		1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		9		2	4	46.50		2	4	216		2				2		
	3		6		3	4	46.50		3	4	93.40		3				3		
	4		8		4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: Charles F. Welch Certificate No. 432063

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 @ 8 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		12/21 28.40		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		6 36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		9 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		6 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		6 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		11 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		10/15 34		3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 2		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Welch, Charles F.* (3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. *887355* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912* ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
Service: *C. A. 18 "N. A. U.S.*
Disability:
ISSUES.
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12 19 Feb 1907 8 May 1907 19 Feb 1912 26 Nov 1912
15 29 Aug 1908 10 Oct 1908 22⁵⁰ 24 Aug 1913 27 Oct 1913
Fees:
Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:
Died: *Aug. 22, 1914* Bureau notified: **NOV 17 1914**
Remarks:
Former Roll No. *518 JUN 27 18 90* Home:
6-681

NAME: *Welch, Charlotte J.* (3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. *781453* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*
Name of Soldier: *Charles A.*
Service: *Mrs. Genl. 19 Ill I*
W ISSUES. MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.
Orig. 12 June 10, 1914 OCT 7 1914
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Fees: *\$10 fee 10/14 J. Lockwood & Co*
GROUP 2
Transferred from: Transferred to:
Died: *April 2, 1919* Bureau notified:
Remarks:
Former Roll No. 6-879

NAME: <i>Charles F. Welch</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>887355</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>\$12.15 1922.50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB 6 1907</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	<i>15</i>			2	<i>13</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>13</i>			3	<i>14</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>19</i>			4	<i>14</i>			4				4		
1908.	1	<i>11</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>			2	<i>13</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3	<i>23</i>	<i>Notice</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>4.50</i>			4	<i>15</i>	<i>18/37</i>		4				4		
1909.	1	<i>13</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>13</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>13</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>13</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>57.17</i>		4				4		
1910.	1	<i>14</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>67.50</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>67.50</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>13</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>67.50</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>14</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>67.50</i>		4				4		

NAME: <i>Charlotte J. Welch</i>				Certificate No. <i>781453</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 25</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2		
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3		
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2		
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3		
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>14.30</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2		
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3		
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>84.87</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2		
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Welch Chauncey L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *465388* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pri 7. 15" 1st Vol Inf.*

Disability: *Dis respiratory organs rheum and bres dis heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17.5</i>	<i>Feb. 1896</i>	<i>7 May 1896</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 2 1911* Bureau notified: **DEC 16 1911** *C*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *16516* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Welch Chester* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *298353* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *P.B. 161 Mpr*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>add</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>6 Jan 1906</i>	<i>13 Feb 1906</i>	<i>Reissue</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>16 May 1912</i>	<i>29 June 1912</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Feb 1907</i>	<i>20 Mch 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>17 Dec 1910</i>	<i>24 Dec 1910</i>				

Fees: *25 atty.*

Died: *Feb. 24 1915* *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.* *Feb. 1, 1916*

payable to widow *Julia R. Welch et al.*

Transferred from: **Buffalo, N. Y.** Transferred to: *# 28 Belfast St. Bath N.Y.*

Died: *2/24/15* Bureau notified: **MAR 9 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **FEB 8 1916**

6-681

NAME: <u>Chauncey L. Welch</u>										Certificate No. <u>465388</u>									
Last paid: <u>APR 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>17</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 51		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<u>C</u>			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10 51			3				3				3				3		
	4	12 51			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11 51		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9 51			2				2				2				2		
	3	9 51			3				3				3				3		
	4	8 51			4				4				4				4		
	1	7 51			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	6 51		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	10 51			3				3				3				3		
	4	7 51			4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>Welch Chester Welch</u>										Certificate No. <u>298353</u>									
Last paid to: <u>12 15 25</u>					Rate: <u>12 15 25</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5 24		1911.	1	17 37 ²⁰		1915.	1	4 75		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	5 30 53			2	7 45			2	75			2				2		
	3	6 36			3	6			3				3				3		
	4	9			4	7			4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	7			2	6			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	10 61			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	8 75			4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4				4				4		
	1	8			1	4 75		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4 75			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4 75			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4 75			4				4				4		

3/4

Welch Christina 43934

Certificate No. *510392* ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Daniel*

Service: *Wagoner I-13 Wis Vol Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>12 Feb 1900</i>	<i>10 Apr 1901</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1.</i>	<i>1920</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						

Fees: INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1910
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 8, 1922* Bureau notified: *3-10-81, 8.* *DEC 12 1922*

Remarks: *Elk Grove, Calif*

Former Roll No. *574/8, 2621*
NOV 28 1916

6-679

NAME: *Welch Cicero P.* 31985 (S-P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1003349* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
GENERAL LAW

Service: *P. I. 138 Ind* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>---</i>	<i>---</i>	<i>26 Oct 04</i>	<i>3 Dec 04</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>---</i>	<i>24 May 12</i>	<i>15 June 12</i>	SPECIAL ACT			
<i>7-30</i>	<i>---</i>	<i>30 July 17 1918</i>	<i>Oct 15 1918</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Aug 29-1921</i>	<i>Jan. 5-1922</i>
Fees: <i>None</i>							

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 41043* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Christina Welch</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>Act of April 19, 1908.</u>				Certificate No. <u>510 392</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25 30</u>				Remarks:			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	9	30		2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Cicero P. Welch</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <u>1003349</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>30 50 72</u>				Remarks: <u>General Law.</u>			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	7	62.80		3	4	72		3	4	152		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		

NAME: Welch, Clara A. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 765,396 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Joseph W.

Service: Corp. E. 1 Me. S.S.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	12 July 1913	17 Oct. 1913			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <u>no atty</u>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Feb. 11, 1920</u>		Bureau notified: <u>MAR 17 1920</u>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-879

NAME: Welch Clarence E (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1169555 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: PK+E-5 Ill Inf WAR WITH SPAIN

Disability: Piles and res dis of rectum

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	30 June 1911	7 Aug 1912	Inc	8	Feb 1914	MAR 20 1914
				Inc	12	June 4 1919	July 3 1919
				Res	30	June 14 1920	Jan 26 1921
Fees: <u>25 fee W. of Dudley & Co.</u>							
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>no fee</u>		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: <u>126 West South St. Chicago, Ill</u>							
Former Roll No.				Home: <u>JUL 17 1919</u> <u>APR 17 1914</u>			

6-881

NAME: CLARA A. WELCH.

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

765,396

Last paid to:

765396

Rate:

12 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

5-581

NAME:

Clarence E Welch

10734^a

Certificate No.

1169.555

Last paid to:

Rate:

6-8-12 War W. Spain 30

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2		
	3				3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3		
	4				4				4	4	24		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	24		2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	24		3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	24		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	24		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	24		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	24		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	24		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	24		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	24		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID
40 JULY 4, 1922Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME Welch Clementine		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 92748	ACT OF JULY 3, 1926		
ARMY WIDOW		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier	James D Lemon		
Service	1st Lt I 39 Ill V Inf		
ISSUES		MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG. 4, 1926	
Died		JAN 22 1929	
Reported		JAN 22 1929	
Remarks:			

NAME: Welch Clementine E.		RENEWAL (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 92748	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Under Act March 3, 1901
Name of Soldier: James D. Lemon			GENERAL LAW
Service: First Lieut I 39 Ills Vol Inf			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
W		Act March 3, 1901.	
ISSUES		MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		17 21 Aug 1864	15 April 1867
		17 7 Feby 1910	19 May 1910
Fees: 20	SEP 8 - 1916	SEP 19 1916	
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Transferred from Chicago 5/24/10		Transferred to:	
Died: Knoxville, Tenn.		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: St George Ga			
Former Roll No.			

NAME CLEMENTINE E. WELCH,

Certificate No.

92748

Fees

FORMER WIDOW

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						

NAME:

Clementine E. Welch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GENERAL LAW

Certificate No.

92748

Last paid to:

17-4 Mar 1868

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

Act Feb. 3, 1901.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 39 2	1911. 1 9 51	1915. 1 4 51	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2 39 2	2 11 51	2 4 51	2 4 75	2 9 4 30	2
3	3 13 51	3 4 51	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4	4 14 51	4 4 51	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1 13 51	1912. 1 13 51	1916. 1 4 51	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 8 51	2 8 51	2 4 51	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3 21 51	3 21 51	3 4 51	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3
4 20 51	4 20 51	4 7 56 ⁶⁰	4 4 90	4 1 4	4
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4	1929. 1
2 4	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4	2
3 4	3 4	3 4 60 ⁶⁷	3 4 90	3 4	3
4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 60 ⁶⁷	4 4 90	4 4	4
1910. 1 4 51	1914. 1 4 51	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4	1930. 1
2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4	2
3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4	3
4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4	4 4	4 4	4

GROUP 2 PAID
10 AUG 6 1922

6-881

NAME **Welch Clemmity C**

864193

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Franklin P

Service

Pt E 1st Tex Cav

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Nov. 25, 1927
DEC 19 1927

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Welch Clemmitty C

864193

ARMY WIDOW.

Law

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2)

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 25

Nov 17-1917

Mch 13-1919

Inc

30

May 1, 1920

None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Transferred to:

Former Roll No.

MAR 21 1919

6-679

NAME CLEMMITTY C WELCH

Certificate No.

864193

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						

N-3-1081 12/14

NAME:

Clemmitty C. Welch

Certificate No.

864193

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT APRIL 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4 1/2	364.17	1923.	1	9	4 30
2				2				2				2		4	75	2		4	30
3				3				3				3		4	75	3		4	30
4				4				4				4		4	75	4		12	4 30
1				1				1				1		4	75	1		1	4 30
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2	4	75	2		2	4 30
3				3				3				3		4	90.50	3		3	4 30
4				4				4				4		4	90	4		1	4
1				1				1				1		4	90	1		1	4
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2	4	90	2		2	4
3				3				3				3		4	90	3		3	4
4				4				4				4		4	90	4		4	4
1				1				1				1		4	90	1		1	4
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2	4	90	2		2	4
3				3				3				3		4	90	3		3	4
4				4				4				4		4	90	4		4	4

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME

Welch, Clifford

Certificate No.

1189996

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

AGT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

H. & 12" U. S. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		July 27-1920	JUL 5- 1921				

Loss:

None

GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

AUG 3 1921

NAME: Clifford Welch
Last paid to: _____ Rate: 15

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1189996

Last paid to :

Rate:

12

Remarks:

[illegible]

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: **W E L C H, C H A R L E S H.**

Certificate No. **17770** **NAVY INVALID.** Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: **Lds. U. S. S. Com. Reed and Pvt. Co. B. 4" U. S. Col'd Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	Apr. 5, 1910	Apr. 22, 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *mar 19 1911* Bureau notified: **APR 12 1911 3-798**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Act 6/27/90** Home:

6-677

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Welch, Charles H.*

Certificate No. **17770** **NAVY INVALID.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Landsman U.S.S. Commodore Reed and Private Co. B 4" U.S. Col. Vol. Infantry.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	9 th July 1890	2 nd Sept. 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. **5447** Home:

6-677

NAME: <i>Welch, Charles H.</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>166391</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>REGULAR ADJUTANT</i>			
Service: <i>Sgt. D. 7th I. Cav.</i>							
Disability: <i>Issd of rt hip & lft knee</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>72 25 Apr 1894</i>	<i>10 Nov 1894</i>				
Fees:				<i>8304026</i> dated <i>8/4/15</i> Canceled			
Transferred from: <i>6/22</i> Topoka, Kans.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>6/22/15</i>				Bureau notified: <i>1915</i>			
Remarks: <i>6/22 1915</i>				<i>Carrie</i>			
Paid <i>6/22 1915</i>				Accrued order dated <i>7/20/16</i>			
payable to widow				<i>7/17</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>2780</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME						(3-P. A. 1a)					
Welch, Charles H											
Certificate No. 292047			ARMY INVALID			Law: Act of May 1, 1920					
Service											
Disability: Pt. & Corp. F 45 Ill V. Inf.											
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6572							
				HOMES—Admitted							
				Discharged							
Inc	72	July 1 1922	April 6 1923								
				Died <i>May 6 1924</i>				Reported <i>MAY 15 1924</i>			
				Remarks: <i>39081. (21)</i>							

NAME: <i>Kelch Charles H.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>292 047</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Priv and Corp. F - 45 Illinois Vol Inf</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Mar 1907</i>	<i>26 June 1907</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 July 1909</i>	<i>29 July 1909</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Feb 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>14 July 1914</i>	<i>Aug. 8. 1914</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>LH III 338/15 - 304/6 - 733/15</i>			
Home: <i>AUG 17 1914</i>			

NAME: <u>Welch, Charles H.</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>1076,315</u>	ARMY INVALID.		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Law: Act Feb. 8, 1907.
Service: <u>Corp., 29 me. Inf.</u>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	11 Apr., 1907	28 Dec., 1907
Reis.	16 1/2	20 May, 1912	28 Aug. 1912
Inc.	21	⁵⁰ April 9, 1915	June 26, 1915
	27	April 9, 1920	
	38	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
PAID: <u>Feb 1, 1920, \$-1.00</u>		APR 7 1920	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>JUL 8 1915</u>		Home: <u>BOSTON, MASS.</u>	

NAME: Charles H. Welch					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. 292047									
Last paid to: 8 to June 07					Rate: 25 20-40-50					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
2	8/1		11.33	2	9	45		2	4	90		2	4	120	2	9	4	50	
3	9		36	3	14	45		3	4	90		3	4	120	3	10	4	50	
4	10		36	4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	120	4	11	4		
1	11		36	1	8	45		1	4	90		1	4	120	1	12	4		
2	11		36	2	10	45		2	4	90		2	4	120	2	1	4	50	
3	9		36	3	9	45		3	4	90		3	4	120	3	2	4	50	
4	11		36	4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	120	4	3	4	50	
1	9		36	1	4	45		1	4	90		1	4	120	1	4	4	50	
2	11		36	2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	120	2	2	4	50	
3	6		40.30	3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	120	3	3	4	50	
4	8		45	4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	120	4	4	4	50	
1	9		45	1	4	45		1	4	90		1	4	120	1	1	4	50	
2	13		45	2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	120	2	2	4	50	
3	10		45	3	5	83.33		3	4	90		3	4	120	3	3	4	50	
4	10		45	4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	120	4	4	4	50	

NAME: Charles H. Welch					Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. 28645									
Last paid to: 4 Dec 1907 c. 6					Rate: 16 25-50					Remarks: 5-38-									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1		
2				2	9			2	4	49.50		2	4	114	2				
3				3	9			3	4	64.50		3	4	114	3				
4	1/8		46.60	4	X			4	4	64.50		4	4	114	4				
1	5		36	1	4			1	4	64.50		1	4 114	1					
2	5			2	7			2	4	64.50		2			2				
3	11			3	5	57.60		3	4	64.50		3	GROUP 3		3				
4	9			4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4			4				
1	11			1	4			1	4	64.50		1			1				
2	5			2	4			2	4	64.50		2			2				
3	10			3	4			3	4	64.50		3			3				
4	11			4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4			4				
1	9			1	4	49.50		1	4	64.50		1			1				
2	9			2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2			2				
3	9			3	4	49.50		3	4	110.70		3			3				
4	5			4	4	49.50		4	4	114		4			4				

NAME: *Welch Charles H.* *Dead* From *Oct June 21 190* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1.092.969* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.*

Service: *Priv H 27 me mil Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 April 1907</i>	<i>10 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Priv</i>	<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>July 2 1915</i>	<i>Dec 9 1923</i>
<i>Inf</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>2 Mch 1911</i>	<i>10 Mch 1911</i>	<i>to end</i>	<i>July 27 1915</i>	<i>date of death</i>	
<i>Priv</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>24 Oct 1912</i>	<i>Pay and</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *AUGUSTA, ME.* Transferred to: *Abbie P Welch*
2 Oak Place
Boston Mass.

Died: *July 27, 1915* Bureau notified: *Aug 17, 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *FEB 21 1923* ORIGINAL Home:

6-681

NAME: *Welch Charles H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *645269* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Priv - B. 1st Mich Vol Engr & Mech.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 Mar 1907</i>	<i>17 Sep 1907</i>				
<i>Inf</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>12 Nov 1910</i>	<i>22 Nov 1910</i>				
<i>Priv</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Feb 1913</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 13 1917* Bureau notified: *MAR 13 1917* *35 108132 St*
Oakland Cal

Remarks:

Check No. *3762017* Dated *MAR 4 1917* Canceled: *11/14/14*

Former Roll No. *29.35712* *21861*

6-681

NAME: Charles H Welch				Act of May 11, 1911				Certificate No. 1.092.969												
Last paid to: 4 Dec 1907				Rate: 19 - 22 50				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	5	45		20	2	4		57	2				2		
	3	10/23	31.73		3	7	45			3	57		3				3			
	4				4	4	45			4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	4	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2	8	36		2	7	45		2				2				2			
	3	8	36		3	11/9	45		3				3				3			
	4	4	36		4	4	57		4				4				4			
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2	7	36		2	4			2				2				2			
	3	7	36		3	4			3				3				3			
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4				4				4			
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	8	36		2	4	57		2				2				2			
	3	8	36		3	4	57		3				3				3			
	4	6	36		4	4	57		4				4				4			

NAME: Charles K Welch				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 645.269											
Last paid to: 12th Sep 07				Rate: 15 - 20 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10/19	18		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	45		4	5	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	5	45	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	14	45		2	6	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	45		3	18	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	45		4	11	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	4	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	45		2	17	90 P.H.		2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	10-3	90 V.P.H.		3				3				3		
	4	5	48 67		4	5	90		4				4				4		

PAYEE WELCH CHARLES L FILE No. SC 1189007

FILE No. 5B

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
FINAL ADJ. ACCTS. SECTION <u>R636</u>	<u>11-5-42</u>	<u>Downing</u>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Welch, Charles O.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1089024 ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
Act Feb. 6, 1907

Service: 1st M. 2nd Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>27 Feb. 1907</u>	<u>15 Aug. 1907</u>	<u>Inc</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>31 Aug 1913</u>	
<u>Reis.</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>20 May 1912</u>	<u>12 Sept. 1912</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>31 Aug 1918</u>	<u>11 Nov 1913</u>	

Fees: 13

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 18. 1915

Bureau notified:

OCT 5 1915

Death reported by P. M. at Salem, Mass

Remarks:

Died Aug. 18. 1915 ✓ Accrued order dated JAN 4 1917 ✓

payable to widow Barrie B. J. * 112 Bridge St, Salem, Mass.

Former Roll No.

129 n.l. BOSTON, MASS.

JAN 8 1917

6-681

PAYEE _____

FILE No. _____

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <u>Charles O. Welch</u>				Date of May 11, 1970				28692				Certificate No. <u>1089024</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 June 1906</u>				Rate: <u>20</u>				Remarks: <u>S</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8/26	19.49		2	5			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3		36		3	5			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	8			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1	4		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3	10/18	36.43		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	48.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	1/2	50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3	4	53		3				3				3				3		
	4	2			4	4	78		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	60.		3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	60.		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Welch, Charles O.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1089119* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1913*

Service: *Corp. B. 47 Mass. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>10 Aug. 1907</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>27 Feb. 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *9/4/13 P.M.* Bureau notified: *SEP 9 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13072* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *15 Woodbridge St. No. Cambridge Mass* 6-681

NAME: *Welch, Charles S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1052319* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Musc. B-1 Btlr 11 U.S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>9 Feb. 1897</i>	<i>6 Dec. 1902</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *State Farm Mass.*

Died: *April 7 1916.* Bureau notified: *APR 7 1916* *3-1081* *Ref of Comm. 11/2*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *115.* Home: *Card 8/28 - "Unknown"*
State Inf Tewkesbury Mass. 4-9/10 6-681

NAME: Charles O. Welch (2) 28694 Certificate No. 1089119

Last paid to: 4 June 17 @ 6 Rate: 19 Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8/26	19.20		2	12	2			2			2		2			2					
	3	23	36		3	13	3			3			3		3			3					
	4	9	36		4	8	4			4			4		4			4					
1908.	1	12		1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	7	2			2			2		2			2					
	3	14			3	16	3			3			3		3			3					
	4	12			4	4	4			4			4		4			4					
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	36. 6393	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4	57		2		2			2			2		2				
	3	14			3	4	Check		3		3			3			3		3				
	4	8			4				4		4			4			4		4				
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	GROUP 3		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2		2			2			2		2				
	3	9			3				3		3			3			3		3				
	4	10			4				4		4			4			4		4				

24/28863 Dated 9/4/13 Canceled.

NAME: CHARLES S. WELCH, 28700 Certificate No. 1,052,319

Last paid to: 8 Rate: 8 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9/13/12	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9/13/12	24		2	4	24		2				2				2		
	3				3	9/13/12	24		3	4	24		3				3				3		
	4				4	9/13/12	24		4	4	24		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9/13	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	24		2	9/13	24		2	24	2				2				2				
	3	5			3	9/13	24		3	GROUP 3	3				3				3				
	4	4			4	4	24		4				4		4				4				
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2		2			2			2		2				
	3	7			3	4			3		3			3			3		3				
	4	4			4	4	24		4				4		4				4				
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	24		2				2		2				2				
	3	9			3	4	24		3				3		3				3				
	4	7			4	4	24		4				4		4				4				

NAME: *Welch, Charles T.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1015624* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *Pri co I. 4 Tex Inf vols*

Disability: *Injury to muscles of left thigh*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	3 mch 1899	6 Dec 1900				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE TENN** Transferred to: *14*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Welch, Charles T.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *397623* ARMY INVALID. Law: *29162-52181*
ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *Pri. 85-4 is. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	20 Feb. 1907	APR 6 1907				
Inc	20	21 Mar 1910	2 Apr. 1910				
Reissue	30	MAY 20 1912	SEP 23 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: *Disc. Vet's home*

Died: *6/26/14* Bureau notified: **JUL 15 1914**

Remarks: *1914 Accrued order dated Oct 30, 1914 payable to widow *Samantha L. Welch**

52181

Former Roll No. *68709* Home:

Act June 27-50

6-681

NAME: <i>Charles T. Welch</i>										Certificate No. <i>1015624</i>									
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>										Rate: <i>36</i>									
WAR WITH SPAIN.																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		15	1911.	1	4	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	6
	2				2	12	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6
	3				3	15	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6
	4				4	16	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	6
	2	13	18		2	13	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6
	3	21	18		3	21	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6
	4	12	18		4	12	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1909.	1	13	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1		
	2	13	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3	13	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4	10	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1910.	1	15	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1		
	2	25	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3	13	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4	14	18		4		18		4	4	18		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Charles W. Welch</i>										Certificate No. <i>397623</i>												
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1907 #2</i>										Rate: <i>15 20 30</i>												
Remarks: <i>NOT MAY 11th, 1912</i>																						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1	GROUP 1					1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	24	440		2	5	60		2				2				2					
	3	10	45		3	18	60		3				3				3					
	4	9	45		4	5	60		4				4				4					
1908.	1	15	445	1912.	1	17	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1					
	2	13	45		2	30	560 67		2				2				2					
	3	8	45		3	5	60		3				3				3					
	4	9	45		4	8	90		4				4				4					
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1					
	2	5	45		2	4			2				2				2					
	3	7	45		3	4			3				3				3					
	4	6	45		4	4			4				4				4					
1910.	1	6	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1					
	2	22	45 17		2	4	90		2				2				2					
	3	12	60		3	4	90		3				3				3					
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4					

NOV 18 83 7 To date of death -

NAME **Welch Charlotte**

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **893153**

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Soldier

Samuel

Service

Pt. & Corp H 15 West Va Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

July 28 1920

Died

Reported

June 28, 1924

JUL 7 1924

Remarks:

Died

6/28/24 Reimbursement order dated *8-20-24*
payable to *Margaret Russell*

NAME:

Welch Charlotte

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

893153

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Samuel

Service:

Pt. & Corp H 15 West Va Inf

ISSUES

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Aug 30

July 28, 1920

Oct 15, 1920

Fees

\$10 W. W. Rogers 10/29/20

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *ACT 22 1920*

6-679

NAME

CHARLOTTE WELCH

Certificate No.

893153

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	8-25										
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Charlotte Welch

Certificate No.

893.153

Last paid to:

Rate:

30.

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		0 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		1 4		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		3 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 4 90	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 4 90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 4 90	1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 4 90		4		

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-691

NAME: *Welch Charlotte A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2) 97774

Certificate No. *704-676* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Sidney*

Service: *Pri No. 1 Wis No A*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Jan 10</i>	<i>JAN 21 1910</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>10 to H D Barnes</i>						
<i>Elkhorn Wis</i>						
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>Signs</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Welch Charlotte E* (3-P. A. 1) 50742

Certificate No. *690064* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles F*

Service: *3rd Cpl D 72 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Aug 09</i>	<i>8 Oct 09</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No Atty</i>						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 24, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 23 1922</i>				
Remarks: <i>✓</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>						

6-679

NAME:

Charlotte A. Welch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

704676

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	1927.	1		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		2		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		3		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	4		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		1	4	30
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		2	4	30
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		3		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	17	29.20		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

6-681

NAME:

Charlotte C. Welch

Certificate No.

690064

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	1927.	1		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		2		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		3		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	27	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

NAME: *Welch Charlotte E.*

Certificate No. *220709* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph J. Welch*

Service: *Wus. Co. 1st Mass.*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch. 1886</i>	<i>12 Mch. 1886</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1,</i>	<i>1920</i>	
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME. DEC 15 1916*
JAN 10 1917

6-679

NAME: *Welch Bora A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *772.114* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1903*

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Co. B. 24 Mich I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>125</i>	<i>Feb 14 16</i>	<i>Mch 14</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1,</i>	<i>1920</i>	

INC. *25* OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: *\$10.00 for Stephens. Battle Creek Mich 4/3/14*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Charlotte E. Welch</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>220.709</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 SEPT. 1912</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4					
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	90				
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	90				
	4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4	4	90				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90				

NAME: <i>Bora A. Welch</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>772.114</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4					
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	90				
	4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4	4	90				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90				

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

872.721

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Dr.

Warren
A. 67 O. Dr.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

TRANS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

#

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Aug 15 Feb 24. 1919

July 8. 1919

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Remarks:

No fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 1

6-679

NAME: Isordelia A. Welch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1872. 72

Last paid to:

Index

Date: 2530

References

417 OF APRIL 19th 1900

[illegible]

NAME

(3-P. A. 6)

Welch, Cordelia R.

Certificate No.

18116

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Sailor

John H

Service

Ord Smn No. Car., Ohio & Jacob Bell

6-6576

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	June 2, 1925					
Reported	JUN 16 1925					

Remarks:

6/2 1925 Reimbursement order dated 12-21-25
payable to Paulina G. Pinkham
Box 86
Rapton
Mass.

NAME:

Welch, Cordelia R.

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

18,116

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT OF JUNE 21, 1900.~~

Name of Sailor:

John H.

Service:

Ord. Smn., "No. Carolina", "Ohio", & "Jacob Bell".

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	21 Aug., 1905	1 Aug., 1906			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:	INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					
	Inc 30 May 1, 1920					

Transferred from:

San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

157

6-676

NAME CORDELIA R WELCH												
Certificate No.												
Fees 18116 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
20 SEPTEMBER 8, 19.6												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE		4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

Letter to Am.
3-10-21
A 6/16

NAME: CORDELIA R. WELCH, ACT APRIL 19, 1908.										Certificate No. 18,116	
Last paid to: DEC, 1907 Rate: 30										Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
2		2	10	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	12	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4	9	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1	13 36	1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2	12 30	2	12	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3	14 36	3	12	3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	4 30	3	
4	12	4	4	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1909. 1	12	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4 30	1929. 1	
2	11	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2	6 4 30	2	
3	11	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4	11	4	4	4	4 89.87	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	10	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	10	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	9	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME Welch Cornelia		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 483424	ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW
Name of Soldier Jacob			
Service Pt G 25 Ohio V Inf			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>March 29, 1925</i>						
Reported APR 10 1925						
Remarks:						

NAME Welch Cornelia		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 483 424	ARMY WIDOW:		Law: 22192 ACT OF APR. 19, 08, WIDOW
Name of Soldier: Jacob Welch			
Service: Pt G 25 Ohio V. I.			

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
0	8	8 Aug 1898	13 Sep 1899	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						

Former Roll No. 8364	6-679
OCT 27 1916	

NAME CORNELIA WELCH

Certificate No. 483424

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 8 1911
GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED								
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: *Cornelia Welch*

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 483424

Last paid to 4 SEP 1911 Rate: 20 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 90	1927. 1
2 4 36	2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 1 4	3
4 4 36	4 1/22/12 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1 4 36	1 5 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 4 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 3 4 30	3
4 9 36	4 4 3 6	4 5 58.93	4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4
1909. 1 8 36	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 5 4	1929. 1
2 10 36	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 2	2
3 11 36	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 3	3
4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 69.87	4 4 90	4 4	4
1910. 1 14 36	1 4	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 1	1930. 1
2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2	2
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3	3
4 9 36	4 4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4

NAME: <i>Welch Cornelia E</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>526922</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>William</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: <i>Pt. A. 22, 24752</i>					
75 ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	8	1 Feb 1901	31 Jan 1902	Inc 30	May 1, 1920
	12	APR 19 1908			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

6-679

NAME: <i>Welch Cornelia I</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>58308</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT MARCH 3 1901.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Alfred W. Beck</i>					
Service: <i>P B 130 2nd Inf</i>					
7 ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Ren	12	9 Dec 1907	1 July 1908		
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Aug 7, 1919</i>		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>16804</i>					

NOV 4 1918-679

NAME: <i>Cornelia E Welch</i>					Certificate No. <i>526922</i>																			
MAY 4 - 1909			Rate: 25 <i>25</i> 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	9	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3		
	4				4	10	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	36 ✓		4	8	14.93		4	4	90		4	1				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	7	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	64.87		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	17	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4			
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922														

NAME: <i>Cornelia E Welch</i>					5011					Certificate No. <i>58308</i>													
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i> 25 25		Remarks: ACT MARCH 3 1901																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911	2		4	36	2		4	75	2				2				
	3				3	Y S S	3		4	36	3		4	75	3				3				
	4				4		4		4	36	4		4	75	4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	A M P	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	N T		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	16	A M		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4		4		4	36	4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	N. T.	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Welch, Cornelia M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *92853*

Certificate No. *740684* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Oroville P. Welch*

Service: *Pri A. 7th Prov. En. Mo. Mil.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 42</i>		<i>15 May 1911</i>	<i>17 Apr. 1912</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEP 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 29 1916</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
<i>From Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
<i>DES MOINES</i>						
Died: <i>Mar. 14, 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 21 1921</i>		
Remarks:				<i>Davenport, Ia</i> <i>RD 3</i>		
Former Roll No.				<i>OCT 7 1918</i>		

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Welch, Cornelius*

Certificate No. *601557* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt F 5 Tenn V Mtd Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan. 27, 1926</i>	<i>Feb. 17, 1926</i>			<i>OCT 18 1929</i>	<i>NOV 12 1929</i>
Remarks:				<i>OK Letter on 37087. Widow "1212"</i>			
<i>Oct 18 1929</i>				<i>Mildwood Ave</i> <i>Cleveland</i> <i>Tenn.</i>			
<i>Accepted order dated JAN 25 1930</i>							
<i>to widow Elizabeth Welch</i>							

NAME: <i>Cornelia M. Welch</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <i>74068X</i>									
Last paid to:										Rate: <i>12</i> 25 <i>30</i>										Remarks: <i>W</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2								
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3								
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2	26	127 60		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2								
	3				3	18			3	4	36		3	4	85 50		3				3								
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2								
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3								
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74 67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2								
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3								
	4				4	4	36		4		75		4				4				4								

NAME: CORNELIUS WELCH												
Certificate No. 601557												
Fees												
Act of May 1, 1920												
CROOP 2												
RATE--	--50	50	50	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 36				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

CHECK
CANCELED
DEAD

NAME: *Welch, Cornelius* (3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. *601557* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~
Service: *Pri Co F 5 Tenn Vol. Mtd Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Disability:
ISSUES.
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~12 6 Aug. 1890 20 June 1891~~
~~13 10 July 1912 7 June 1913~~
~~15 22 Aug. 1912~~
Fees: 19 22 Aug. 1916
22 22 Aug. 1921
Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:
Died: Bureau notified:
Remarks: *3600 Ave D. East Lake, Tenn.*
Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Welch Cornelius* (3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. *880144* ARMY INVALID. Law: *41057*
Service: *Cpl G. 155 Ind* ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~
Disability: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~
ISSUES. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~6 15 June 91 8 May 99~~
~~Pri 12 13 Sept 09 23 Oct 09~~
~~Pri 13 31 MAY 1912 24 FEB 1913~~
Fees:
Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:
Died: Bureau notified: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*
Remarks:
Former Roll No. *Act 41057* Home: 6-681

NAME: Cornelius Welch ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 601557
FEB 4 1909 Rate: ~~18~~ ~~15~~ ⁵⁰ 19 Remarks: ~~30~~ ~~32~~ ~~50~~ MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		121	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	8	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	9	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4				4	9	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	15	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	8	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	157 ⁸⁰		3	4	50
	4				4	13	36		4	6	54 ⁹⁰		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2	10	36		2	4	36 ⁵⁰		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3	7	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1		46 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3	8	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3		76 ⁸⁰		3	4	150		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	94 ⁸⁰		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922	4				

NAME: Cornelius Welch ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 880144
Last paid to: Rate: ~~18~~ ~~15~~ ⁵⁰ 20 Remarks: ~~30~~ ~~32~~ ~~50~~ MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	12	36		2	4	48		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	12	36		3	4	48		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4				4	13	36		4	4	48		4	4	99 ⁸³		4	12	4 50
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	13	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3	21	36		3	4	48		3	4	157 ⁵⁰		3	4	50
	4				4	13	36		4	4	48		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 ³ /2-12 ²⁰		1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2				2	4	40 ⁵⁰		2	4	48		2	4	150		2		
	3	4	18		3	4	40 ⁵⁰		3	4	48		3	4	150		3		
	4	12	38 ²⁰		4	4	40 ⁵⁰		4	14	55 ⁸⁷		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1		60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3	12	36		3	4	48		3		78		3	4	150		3		
	4	12	36		4	4	48		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922	4				

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Welch Cornelius M ~~380.240~~

Certificate No. 924.273 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 07~~

Service: Pr G 100 0 v f ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	18 Feb 07	8 Apr 07				
Inc	20	1 Nov 09	13 Nov 09				
Reis.	30	23 May 12	8 Nov 12				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>Columbus, O.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Jan 16 1917.</u>		Bureau notified: <u>APR 4 1917</u>		Death reported by: <u>Clyde O.</u>			
Remarks: <u>Toledo O Check No. 3762189 Dated Mar 4 1917 Canceled.</u>							
<u>1223 Nevada St</u>							
<u>633 Hillard St</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>472-02</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Welch Cyrus ~~39228~~ 52259^(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 675026 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Pr. C. 38 Wis. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES P. O. Add: De Pere, Wis.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	22 Mar. 1907	DEC 10 1907				
Reissue	15	MAY 25 1912	DEC 20 1912				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>MILWAUKEE</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Aug. 7. 1913</u>		Bureau notified: <u>Aug. 26. 1913.</u>		<u>Form 3-798-8/23/13</u>			
Remarks: <u>ACCruED PAID WIDOW <u>Hennietta S</u></u>							
<u>BUREAU ORDER 13 Oct 1913</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>68863</u>				Home:			

52259

6-681

NAME: <u>Cornelius M Welch</u>												Date of May 11, 1911		Certificate No. <u>924.273</u>									
Last paid to: <u>12 MAR 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>15-20-30</u>				Remarks: <u>380.240</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	4	1.60	1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11	45		2	12	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	11	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	11	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2	11	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	11	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	11	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	50		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	60		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Cyrus Welch</u>												Certificate No. <u>675026.</u>											
Last paid to: <u>OCT 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12 15 50</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	16	48.80	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	36		2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	61.55	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	61.55		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

WELCH, DANIEL

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

791893

ARMY INVALID.

Act of May 11, 1918
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pvt. Troop M, 6th U. S. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	10	1 Sep. 1890	9 July 1892	INCREASE	30	Oct 16, 1913	MAY 20 1914
Reis	15	21 Oct. 1908	23 Nov. 1908				
REISSUE	25	MAY 15 1912	JUN 3 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.
Columbus, 7 July 1911

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec. 9 1916.

Bureau notified:

JAN 8 - 1917

(CH. Geo. 1)

Remarks:

Former JUN 18 1914

Home:

CH 9/2+1/13

6-681

NAME:

Welch, Daniel

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

791893

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

380.420

Service:

P. Troop M-6 - U.S. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	2 Oct 08	23 Nov 08				

Fees:

Transferred from:

COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Washington B. O. 5.

Died:

JUL 7 - 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3817-02

H:

D. H.

DISCHARGED

6-681

NAME: DANIEL WELCH.										Certificate No. 791893									
Last paid to: 4 June 1911					Rate: 30					Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Daniel Welch										Certificate No. 791893									
Last paid to: 12-4-1910					Rate: 15-					Remarks: 380.420 D. H. DISCHARGED 23 June 10									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Welch Daniel L* (S-P. A. 1.) *2165-4237*

Certificate No. *713213* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,*

Service: *Pt. a-1" Mich. V.E. & m.*

Disability: *27733*
36089

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>22 June 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>9 Apr 1914</i>	<i>18 Apr 1914</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Apr 09</i>	<i>1 May 09</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>May 20 1912</i>	<i>Aug 25 1912</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *35666 N.L.* Home: *25139*

NAME: *Welch Daniel O.* (S-P. A. 1.) *67445-52313*

Certificate No. *549758* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.*

Service: *On S 189 Ny*

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 July 1890</i>	<i>26 Mar 1891</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Mar 29 1911</i>	<i>MAR 1 1915</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>May 29 1918</i>	
				<i>32</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 13, 1922* Bureau notified: *NOV 10 1922*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated JAN 26 1923*

payable to widow: *Alice Welch*

Former Roll No. *68989* Home: *West Edmeston, New York*

FEB 16 1923
52313
MAR 13 1915
MAR 5 1923

NAME: Daniel L. Welch				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 713213							
Last paid to: JUN 4 1907				Rate: 12 1/2 19.32				Remarks: 50 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 45	1915.	1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4 96	1923.	1	9 4 150
	2	8/9 6.40	2		9 45	2		4 67 ⁵⁰	2		4 96	2		10 4 50	
	3	9 36	3		8 45	3		4 67 ⁵⁰	3		4 96	3		1 4	
	4	9 36	4		8 46	4		4 67 ⁵⁰	4		4 96	4		1 4	
1908.	1	10 36	1912.	1	8 45	1916.	1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4 96	1924.	1	3 1 4 50	
	2	4 36		2	8 45		2	4 67 ⁵⁰		2	4 96		2	2 4 50	
	3	11 36		3	9 45		3	4 67 ⁵⁰		3	4 169 ⁸⁰		3	3 4 50	
	4	9 36		4	4 57		4	4 67 ⁵⁰		4	4 150		4	4 4 50	
1909.	1	9 36	1913.	1	4 57	1917.	1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	14 40.70		2	4 57		2	4 67 ⁵⁰		2	4 150		2	Payment Card	
	3	8 45		3	4 57		3	4 67 ⁵⁰		3	4 150		3		
	4	10 45		4	4 57		4	4 67 ⁵⁰		4	4 150		4		
1910.	1	9 45	1914.	1	4 57	1918.	1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1		
	2	7 45		2	6 63 ⁴²		2	4 67 ⁵⁰		2	4 150		2		
	3	10 45		3	4 67 ⁵⁰		3	4 94.10		3			3		
	4	9 45		4	4 67 ⁵⁰		4	4 96		4			4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Daniel O. Welch				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 649755							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 1/2 19.32				Remarks: 72							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 36	1915.	1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4 96	1923.	1	4 144
	2		2		8 36	2		5 89 ⁰⁸	2		4 96	2		10 4 72	
	3		3		8 36	3		4 57	3		4 96	3		1 4 72	
	4		4		6 36	4		4 57	4		4 96	4		GROUP 1	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 36	1916.	1	4 57	1920.	1	4 96	1924.	1	
	2		2		9 36	2		4 57	2		4 96	2		3 1/2 24	
	3		3		11 36	3		4 57	3		4 133 ⁸⁰	3			
	4		4		9 36	4		4 57	4		4 150	4			
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909	1913.	1		1917.	1	4 57	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1		
	2	9 36		2	4 57		2	4 150		2					
	3	9 36		3	4 57		3	4 150		3					
	4	13 36		4	4 57		4	4 150		4					
1910.	1	10 36	1914.	1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4 57	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1		
	2	8 36		2	4 46 ⁵⁰		2	4 57		2	4 216		2		
	3	7 36		3	4 46 ⁵⁰		3	4 57		3	4 216		3		
	4	7 36		4	4 46 ⁵⁰		4	4 106 ⁴⁰		4			4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929

NAME: *Welch Daniel T.* ACT OF MAY 1907 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *57168* ARMY INVALID. Law: *29651*
 Service: *Sgt. K 29 Ind. Vol. Inf.* ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>15 Mar. 1907.</i>	<i>26 Oct. 1907.</i>				
<i>Inc. 20</i>		<i>30 Apr. 1910</i>	<i>11 May. 1910</i>				
<i>Reis 22 1/2</i>		<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>9 Apr. 1913</i>				
Fees: <i>Reis. no fee.</i>							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>				Transferred to: <i>Wash. Home</i>			
Died: <i>June 3, 1914</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 26 1914</i> Death reported by P. M. at <i>Port Orchard Wash</i>			
Remarks: <i>Asotin, Wash.</i>							
Died <i>June 3, 1914</i> Accrued order dated <i>MAY 12 1915</i> <i>Wash. Vet's Home</i>							
Payable to widow <i>Mary T. Welch</i>				<i>Port Orchard, Wash.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>3439/11 - 305/4 - 740/1 - 29501</i>				Home: <i>Wash.</i>			

NAME: *Welch Darius H.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1046882* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*
 Service: *96160 1st Lt.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Oct 1899</i>	<i>28 July 1902</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>BUFFALO</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>8 Nov. 07</i>				Bureau notified: <i>14 Apr. 08 - 3-798-3/31/08. 77</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACCRUED PAID WIDOW Mary</i>							
<i>BUREAU ORDER Oct. 3, 1908</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: Daniel T. Welch.										Certificate No. 571 68													
Last paid to: @ 12 Sept. 07.					Rate: 25 22 1/2					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	29	67 ⁵⁰	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	60		2				2				2						
	3				3	9	60		3				3				3						
	4	1/22	61 ²⁰		4	13	60		4				4				4						
1908.	1	13	45	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	45		2	10	60		2				2				2						
	3	14	45		3	11	60		3				3				3						
	4	14	45		4	11	60		4				4				4						
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	5/6	60 ⁸³	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2				2				2						
	3	13	45		3	4			3				3				3						
	4	13	45		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4				4				4						
1910.	1	14	45	1914.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	50 ⁰⁷		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2				2				2						
	3	13	60		3				3				3				3						
	4	13	60		4				4				4				4						

DEAD.

490980

Cancelled

6-681

NAME: Welch Darius H. Welch										Certificate No. 1.046.882													
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	4	36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2						
	3	5			3				3				3				3						
	4	4			4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4	10/14	to date of death		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1		GROUP 1	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Welch, David</i>		157		(3-P. A. G.) 1926			
Certificate No. <i>38,296</i>		NAVY INVALID.		LAST ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.			
Service: <i>Captain of Hold, U.S.S. Princeton, Samuel Rotan, * Lodona.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Feb. 12/07.</i>	<i>Mch. 6/07.</i>				
<i>Incr.</i>	20	<i>May 7/07.</i>	<i>Dec. 3/07.</i>				
REISSUE	30	<i>May 28/12</i>	<i>Jan. 21/13</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>11/12/14</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Dec 2/14</i>			
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-577

157 David Welch

38,296

Last paid to:

1926

Rate:

\$2.20, 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	GROUP 2				1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6	44.20		2	4	60		2			2				2					
	3	6	45		3	4	60		3			3				3					
	4	12/13	45 ^{29.50}		4	6	60		4			4				4					
1908.	1	4	60	1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1				
	2	6	60		2	8	60		2				2				2				
	3	5	60		3	19	60		3				3				3				
	4	5	60		4	6	60		4				4				4				
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1	28	60 ⁸²⁼	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1				
	2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2				2				
	3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3				3				
	4	8	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				
1910.	1	4	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1				
	2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2				2				
	3	9	60		3	4	90		3				3				3				
	4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				

6-001

NAME: *Welch David* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *5-16873* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P K 15-0 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Naso Ph Catarrh. Res Det deaf both Ears, Dis Eyes.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>July 89</i>	<i>6 Jan 91</i>				
		<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>FEB 1913</i>				
		<i>June 10-1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 30/19* Bureau notified: **AUG 15 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GL 34937* Home:

6-681

NAME: **Welch, David A.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **521022** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt A 50 N Y E**

Disability: **105**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	March 21, 1924	June 10, 1924			

Died: *Aug 27. 1928* Reported: **SEP 11 1928**

Remarks: *OK*

JUN 24 1924

NAME: <u>David Welch</u>				Certificate No. <u>516873</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: \$4.30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 51	
	2				2	6 57	
	3				3	7 57	
	4				4	7 57	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 57	
	2				2	13 57	
	3				3	7 57	
	4				4	7 57	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 30 = 32 53	
	2				2	4 63	
	3	4 57			3	4 63	
	4	6 57			4	4 63	
1910.	1	7 57		1914.	1	4 63	
	2	6 57			2	4 63	
	3	6 57			3	4 63	
	4	12 57			4	4 63	
1915.	1	4 63		1916.	1	4 63	
	2	4 63			2	4 63	
	3	4 63			3	4 63	
	4	4 63			4	4 63	
1919.	1	4 90		1920.	1		
	2	4 90			2		
	3	4 90			3		
	4	GROUP 2			4		
1923.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1929.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME <u>DAVID A WELCH</u>		Certificate No. <u>521022</u>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees					
GROUP 1					
RATE—	50—	72			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: Welch David A ACT MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ (S. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 521022 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Class 1st~~

Service: Priv. a 50 my X. E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Discharge

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	2	March 95	16 Jan 91	Reis.	14	May 21, 1912	July 14, 1916
Reis.	17	Jan 1908	27 Feb 1908	Reis.	8	Jan. 8, 1913	8
Reis.	24	May 1912	11 Oct 1912	Reis.	20	Jan. 8, 1917	21
Fees:	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	Reis.	24	Jan. 8, 1922	24
				30 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: <u>Buffalo, N. Y.</u>				Transferred to: <u>35 Jan 8 1919</u>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>Deduct sub. paymts. & thus recover \$2 per mo. from May 21, 1912 to Jan 7, 1913 incl. also recover \$6 per mo. from Jan. 17, 1908 to Jan. 7, 1909 incl. erroneously pd. on former issues. Reis. to correct rate & allow increase</u> Former Roll No. <u>Ammt to Rec 85-33</u> Home: <u>JUL 27 1916</u> 6-681							

NAME: Welch, David A. (S. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 656723 ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~
~~Act June 27, 1900~~
Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Or I. 118 my. V I ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	2	Dec '03	29 Feb '04	Inc.	22	Aug 8, 1914	Dec 14, 1914
Reis.	15	Aug 09	22 Oct 09	Reis.	32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	19	MAY 31 1912	FEB 11 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Nov. 26, 1921</u>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: David A. Welch
Certificate No. 521022

Last paid to: JAN 4 1908
Rate: 6 12 16 20
Remarks: 30 50
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	90 33	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	48		2	4	104 33		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	48		3	4	105 33		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	6			4	4	48		4	4	105 33		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105 33	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	33 33		2	6			2	4	48		2	4	105 33		2	4	50		2		
	3	8	36		3	9			3	4	48		3	4	136 50		3	4	50		3		
	4	5			4	17 23			4				4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	25	10 67	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	48		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	1		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5			4	4	48		4	4	98		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No.
Payment Card

92 Chestnut St.
Omaha
Nebr.

NAME: David A. Welch
Certificate No. 656723

Last paid to: NOV 4-1908
Rate: 12-15 17 22 25
Remarks: 32 50
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	8	77 53	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2	4	96		2						
	3				3	9	45		3	4	96		3						
	4				4	9	45 1		4	4	96		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	45 1	1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1		
	2				2	9	45 1		2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	19	45		3	4	67 50		3	4	151 80		3		
	4				4	12	45		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	32 53	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	12	36 1		2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2		
	3	9	36 1		3	4	57		3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3		
	4	10	44 20		4	4	57		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	10	45	1914.	1		57	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	45 1		2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2				2		
	3	9	45 1		3	4	57		3	4	84 60		3				3		
	4	9	45 1		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		

GROUP 2

3-10-11
12-13-14

NAME: **Welch David A** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **861581** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**
ACT FEBRUARY 16, 1907.

Service: **P K 141 Ill Inf**

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	18	23 Dec 1908	9 July 1909	Reis	18	7 June 1912	
					19	19 Dec 1916	
					21	19 Dec 1921	22 Apr 1913
Fees:				30 June 10, 1918 E. E. 57			
				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to: Inc. 72 OCT 4 - 1920 NOV 27 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: Hampshire Ill							
Former Roll No. 7594 (ag)				Home: DEC - 3 1920 6-681			

NAME: **Welch, David A** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **861581** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **P K 141 Ill Inf**

Disability: **P K 141 Ill Inf**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Oct 4 1920				Jan 2, 1924	JAN 16 1924
				Remarks: Letter to Finance 1/11/24			
Jan 2, 1924 Accrued order dated APR 15 1924 payable to widow Anna Welch				Burlington Ill.			

NAME: David A Welch										22657 ^a Certificate No. 861581									
Last paid to: 4 July 1909 @ 8 Rate: 15-18 30 72										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 A.M.F.		1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	144
	2				2	11 N.D.B.			2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	72
	3				3	10 NDB			3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	72
	4				4				4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	18 S.E.R.		1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	12 S.E.R.			2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	72
	3				3	18 NDB			3	4	45		3	4	132		3	4	72
	4				4				4	4	45		4	4	150		4		Trans. to Mo.
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1	Inc. 5 4650		1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1		Payment Card
	2				2	5/9 1690			2	4	54		2	4	216		2		
	3	8/6	25 47		3	ACT MAY 11, 1912.			3	4	54		3	4	216		3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	54		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1	17 S.E.R.		1914.	1	4 45		1918.	1	4 54		1922.	1	4 216		1			
	2	15 N.T.			2	4 45			2	4 54			2	4 216		2			
	3	14 HEQ			3	4 45			3	4 54			3	4 216		3			
	4	13 A.M.F.			4	4 45			4	4 9960			4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4		

NAME **DAVID A. WELCH,**

Certificate No.

Fees **861581**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE— 72													GROUP 1	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 72	CHECK CANCELED										8-6371	
FEBRUARY														
MARCH														
APRIL	4	28 6960												
MAY	4													
JUNE	4	72												
JULY	4	72												
AUGUST	4	72												
SEPTEMBER	4	72												
OCTOBER	4	72												
NOVEMBER	4	72												
DECEMBER	4	72												

NAME: *Welch, David A* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *861,581* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *O A 141 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 8</i>		<i>16 Feb 98</i>	<i>24 Feb 1900</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *55551* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Welch, David A* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *43974* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *1st Co 2nd Mass Vol Infy.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>36</i>		<i>27 April 1904</i>	<i>17 May 1904</i>	<i>Special Act.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON. D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 25. 1914* Bureau notified: **MAR 9 1914 3 - 1081**

Remarks: **MAR 16 1914** Death reported by P. M. at *Pykesville*
R D No Died *Feb 25, 1914* Accrued order dated **JUN 18 1914** *R. 2 Md.*
 payable to widow *Julia A. V. Welch* *Sykesville Md.*

Former Roll No. *12637* Home:

JUN 23 1914 ORIGINAL

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Welch David C* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *589254* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri Co F 2 Ill Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 10 July 1890</i>	<i>3 June 1891</i>				
		<i>acc'd 20 Jan'y 1910</i>	<i>19 May 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *No date* Bureau notified: *3-10-81 & let Mrs D. Welch 1/24/10*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *479.* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Welch David C* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1908** *52349*

Certificate No. *1101.762* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*
ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *Lt Col 2 Ohio Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>41-Feb 07</i>	<i>25 Feb 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>8 Dec 1910</i>	<i>DEC 15 1910</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 23, 1912</i>	<i>Nov. 9, 1912</i>				

Fees:

Died: *Sep 19 1920* Accrued order dated *FEB 4 1921*
payable to widow *Hannah H. Welch*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: *300- 6th - Ave.,
Baraboo, Wis*

Died: *Sep 19, 1920* Bureau notified: *OCT 20 1920*

Remarks:

52349

Former Roll No. *69001* Home: *FEB 12 1921*

6-681

NAME: <i>David C. Welch</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>5892544</i>															
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		138	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>19 36</i>			2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>11 36</i>			3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>11 36</i>			4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	<i>7/1 30</i>	<i>80</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

KNOXVILLE
Paid Clementine E. Welch.
St. Mary's, Ga.

NAME: <i>David E. Welch</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1101762</i>															
Last paid to: <i>JAN 4 1907 at 12</i>				Rate: <i>15 00 00 50</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11 49 33</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1919.	1	<i>4 120</i>		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<i>10 41 30</i>			2	<i>5 60</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2	<i>4 120</i>			2						
	3	<i>10 45</i>			3	<i>7 60</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3	<i>4 120</i>			3						
	4	<i>9 45</i>			4	<i>9 60</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4	<i>4 120</i>			4						
1908.	1	<i>9 45</i>		1912.	1	<i>5 60</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1920.	1	<i>4 120</i>		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>13 45</i>			2	<i>5 60</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2	<i>4 120</i>			2						
	3	<i>8 45</i>			3	<i>8 60</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3	<i>4 141</i>			3						
	4	<i>15 45</i>			4	<i>21-11-43 67</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4	<i>150 67</i>			4						
1909.	1	<i>12 45</i>		1913.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1921.	1	<i>4 126 67</i>		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>6 45</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2	GROUP 1			2						
	3	<i>12 45</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3				3						
	4	<i>6 45</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4						
1910.	1	<i>6 45</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>6 45</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2				2						
	3	<i>8 45</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3				3						
	4	<i>6 45</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4	<i>4 128</i>			4				4						

NO DATE OF DEATH

NAME DAVID H. WELCH,

Certificate No.

Fees

185069

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	29 45 ⁶⁰											

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME David H. Welch

Certificate No. 185069

Last paid to:

Rate:

17 15 21 29

Remarks:

38 50 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	144
	2				2	4	45		2	4	81		2	4	114		2	4	72
	3				3	5	45		3	4	81		3	4	114		3	4	72
	4				4	4	45		4	4	81		4	4	114		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	45		2	4	81		2	4	114		2	4	72
	3				3	5	45		3	4	81		3	4	139 ²⁰		3	4	72
	4				4	4	45		4	4	81		4	4	150		4	4	72
	JAN 4 1909				4	4	45		4	4	81		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2	13	36		2	4			2	4	81		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	15	43 ¹⁰		3	4			3	4	81		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	43 ¹⁰		4	4			4	4	81		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2	6	45		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	81		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	8	45		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	81		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	5	45		4	6	78 ⁴³		4	4	122 ⁸⁰		4	4	150		4	4	150

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Welch David N (distracted)		(3-P. A. L.)	
Certificate No:	524227	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920 ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907
Service:	P. N 129 2ll Inf		
Disability:			

ISSUES.				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	18 Feb 1907	27 mch 1907	Reis	24	17 May 1912	25 July 1912
Inc	15	9 mch 1911	5 apr 1911	No issue in lieu lost cert. JUN 22 1915			
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		Inc	30 mch	7. 1916 mch 24 - 1916	
Inc	72	may 2 1921	Sept 23. 1921.	CK 200 1911, 7/4/6 - 90 - Dist. off with make payable. Cons 2/15/16			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:			
Disch		Bureau notified:		Disch		Bureau notified:	
Oct 21 1922		NOV 16 1922		Oct 21 1922		NOV 16 1922	
Remarks: Sarah L. Welch - Cons Scott Co. Sec. Ct. ap 6/26/16 bond \$800 - eff 7/1/16				Thomas J. Welch Cons. Scott Co. Sec Ct ap 6/14/20 - bond \$1200 - eff 7/1/20			
Former Roll No. a 8 Authority filed with July 1916				Authority filed with Aug 1920			

OCT 5 1921
 APR 10 1916

NAME: <i>Stelch</i>		David H		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>156218</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.	
Service: <i>Corpl H 10 Ca. Inf.</i>					
Disability: <i>Malarial poisoning, dysentery and dis. of stomach.</i>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>9 Sept. 1908</i>	<i>15 July, 1909</i>		
Fees: <i>Bonhard & Co. \$25 Cd 7/20/09</i>					
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>Houston, Pa.</i>	

NAME: David H Welch 22668 Thomas J. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 524227

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1907 @ 8(a) Rate: 12 15 24 Remarks: David H. Welch - Paris

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 S. E. R.		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	14	120	1923.	1	9	12 144	1927.	1		
	2	4/13	30 13		2	4/27	2 50		2	4	72		2	11	120		2	10	17 72		2		
	3	10	ABW		3	10	N D B		3	4	72		3	11	120		3	11	NO CHECK DRAWN 72		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	9	120		4		GROUP 1.		4		
1908.	1	10	JHT	1912.	1	8	ABW	1916.	1	4	72 40	1920.	1	10	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	JHT		2	8	N D B		2	4	72		2	14	120		2				2		
	3	17	ABW		3	11	N D B		3	4	90		3	8/14	141		3				3		
	4				4				4	17	90		4	11	150		4				4		
1909.	1	16	N D B	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	29	90	1921.	1	10	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	N D B		2	4			2	19	90		2	16	150		2				2		
	3	9	8ER		3	4			3	21	90		3	25	150		3				3		
	4		N D B		4	4	72		4	80	90		4	25	26 47		4				4		
1910.	1	7	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	22	90	1922.	1	12	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	ABW		2	4	72		2	MAY 1	90		2	10	216		2				2		
	3	7	N. D. B.		3	4	72		3	10	90		3	10	216		3				3		
	4		N D B		4	4	72		4	29	128		4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4				4		

NAME: David H Welch Certificate No. 1156218

Last paid to: Rate: 8 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	9	4 16	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	24		2	4	24		2	10	4 8		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	24		3	4	24		3	11	4 8		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	24		4	4	24		4	12	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	24		2	4	24		2	2	4		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	24		4	11	24		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3	20	78 67		3	4			3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	24		4	4	24		4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4				4		

NAME: *Melch David M.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Act of Feb. 8, 1907
 Certificate No. *1128.665* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*
 Service: *Pvt M 20 Apr 6*
 Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 15 Nov 1906</i>	<i>26 Dec 1906</i>	<i>Inc 19</i>		<i>Nov 12. 1914</i>	<i>Dec 12. 1914</i>
		<i>Reis 12 13 Apr 1907</i>	<i>4 Jan 1908</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>Nov 12 1919</i>	
		<i>15 31 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Feb 1913</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>June 10. 1918</i>	

Fees: *No atty* Inc. 50 May 1, 1920
 Died: *Feb 24 1923* Accrued order dated *APR 28 1923*
 Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: *Alice Melch*
 payable to widow: *Hammond, New York*
 Died: *UNK* Bureau notified: *MAR 22 1923*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *MAY 7 1923*

NAME: *Melch David M.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 10-a. 394
 Certificate No. *284.250* ARMY INVALID DEAD Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*
 Service: *At 586 * K 179 N.Y.* ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>20</i>	<i>July 8/07</i>	<i>Jan. 17/08</i>				
"	<i>30</i>	<i>May 17/12</i>	<i>July 3/12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 27. 1915* Bureau notified: *JUN 16 1916*
 Remarks: *FROM GENERAL LAW L. C. Mumford, Gdn.*
C. P. Wayne Co., Pa. Bond, \$800. 3/11/13
(C.P. - 5/27/13.)
 Certificate of Guardianship filed
 Former Roll No. *Aug 1913* Home:
 with voucher for

NAME: <u>Welch David M. Welch</u>					Certificate No. <u>1128665</u>				
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>8 12 15.50 19</u>		Remarks: <u>32 50</u>			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	7	980	1911.	1	7	10 56	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	9	4 100	1927.	1		
	2	6	18		2	7			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	10	4 50		2		
	3	6			3	7			3	4	57		3	4	96		3	11	4 50		3		
	4	9			4	6			4	4	57		4	4	96		4	12	4 50		4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	11	4 50	1928.	1		
	2	8	88.20		2	6			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	12	4 50		2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	57		3	4	133 80		3	13	4 50		3		
	4	9			4	7			4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	19 24 97	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	46 50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	46 50		4	4	106 40		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>10-a David M. Welch</u>					Certificate No. <u>284250</u>				
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>20 30</u>		Remarks: <u>DEAD</u>				

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1	3/1	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	21	30 93		4	9	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	60	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	60		2	8	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3	20	35 67		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	7	90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	60	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	60		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	22	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	12	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1	21	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	60		2	21	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3	8/4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	16	90		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

Welch David T. (3-P. A. 1.) **36196**

Certificate No. **79972** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act February 6, 1907**

Service: **P. I. 33' Iowa Inf** **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	40	27 Mch 1907	Sept 1907	✓	40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	18	3 June 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		24 22 June 1913					
Fees:		30 22 June 1918	12 Mch 1913				
			E. E. M.				
Transferred from:	DES MOINES,			Transferred to:	Los Angeles		
Died:				Bureau notified:	2500-5-12		
Remarks:	Cedar Rapids Ia 1441. 2. Ave Pacific Grove Calif 201 W. Main						
Former Roll No.	24073. G. L.			Home:			

6-681

Welch David W. Dead (3-P. A. 1.) **23509**

Certificate No. **65521** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service: **Pr. Co. 15 U. S. Inf.** **21343**

Disability: **G. b. l. left hip & left arm. dis. of resp. organs**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	18	10 Aug 88	29 Mar 89				
Inc	24	4 Nov 08	17 Mar 09				
Acc			28 July 09				
Fees:							
Transferred from:	DETROIT			Transferred to:			
Died:	date unknown (3-7-09)			Bureau notified:	May 22-09		
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	26629			Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>David T. Welch</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>79972</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 OCT 1907 at 10</i>					Rate: <i>24-38-40-50</i>					Remarks: <i>1907</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	19			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	11			3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	11			4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	11			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	9			3	4	72		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4				4	14			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3				3	5			3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4				4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4				4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	150

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>David H. Welch</i>					Certificate No. <i>65521</i>										
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>17</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

DETROIT

33 May 09

Ad. Welch M. - Kid

GROUP 3

NAME: *Welch, Dennis* SPECIAL ACT. 381.290 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *48463* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: *Pr E 46 Ovt*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	30	14 Apr 10	29 Apr 10				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS Transferred to:

Died: *3/7/11 P.M. Van Wert O* Bureau notified: SEP 30 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Welch Dennis* 381.290 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *48.463* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: *Pr E 46 Ovt*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	28 Feb 07	26 Aug 07				
Inc	20	8 Jan 10	18 Jan 10				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Van Wert O 335 Ok. Price*

Former Roll No. *3615-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Dennis Welch</i> DECEASED ACT.										Certificate No. <i>48463</i>													
Last paid to: <i>20 MAR 4 - 1910</i>					Rate: <i>30-</i>					Remarks: <i>381.290</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9 90</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>14 76 67</i>			2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>12 90</i>			3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>10 90</i>			4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Dennis Welch</i>										Certificate No. <i>48.463</i>													
Last paid to: <i>17 SEP 4 - 1907</i>					Rate: <i>15-</i>					Remarks: <i>381.290</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>10/8 18.60</i>			3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>9 45</i>			4				4				4				4						
1908.	1	<i>9 45</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>9 45</i>			2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>15 45</i>			3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>11 45</i>			4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	<i>15 45</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>11 45</i>			2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>11 45</i>			3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>11 45</i>			4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	<i>Dr 54 33</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>Dropped. From...</i>			2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>See No.</i>			3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: *Welch Dennis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *538176* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: *41176* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
 Service: *P. 2 7 Ky Cav* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs. 12-6</i>		<i>Apr. 1907</i>	<i>3 Feb 08</i>				
<i>Revs. 25</i>		<i>20 MAY 1912</i>	<i>24 AUG 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Burned Aug 9 1915* Bureau notified: **AUG 24 1916** Check No. *9215881* Dated *Nov. 4 1916* Canceled.
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 41176* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Welch Dennis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1120336* ARMY INVALID. Law: *29674* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Service: *Pr. 4 H. 74. Vol. Inf.* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs. 12</i>		<i>5 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>21 Dec. 1907</i>				
<i>Revs. 12</i>		<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>30 Dec 1912</i>				

Fees: *Revs. no fee.*

Transferred from: *2236 San Jose Ar* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 24 1914* Bureau notified: **MAR 24 1914** Death reported by P. M. at *Alameda*
 Remarks: *2236 San Jose Ar, Alameda, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *29601* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Dennis Welch</i>				Certificate No. <i>538176</i>											
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908 @ 6</i>				Rate: <i>72.25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1		DEAD
	2				2		6 36		2		4 75		2		
	3				3		7 36		3		4 75		3		
	4				4		7 36		4		4 75		4		
					1		3 36		1		GROUP 2		1		
1908.	2		6 36	1912.	2		7 36	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		6 36		3		7 36		3				3		
	4		6 36		4		7 75		4				4		
	1		6 36		1		4 75		1				1		
1909.	2		6 36	1913.	2		4 75	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		6 36		3		4 75		3				3		
	4		6 36		4		4 75		4				4		
	1		7 36		1		4 75		1				1		
1910.	2		6 36	1914.	2		4 75	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		6 36		3		4 75		3				3		
	4		7 36		4		4 75		4				4		

NAME: <i>Dennis Welch</i>				Certificate No. <i>1120336</i>											
Last paid to: <i>@ 8 Dec. 07</i>				Rate: <i>72.19</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		18 36	1915.	1		GROUP 3	1919.	1		
	2				2		5 36		2				2		
	3				3		4 36		3				3		
	4		7 11 35-87		4		4 36		4				4		
1908.	1		4 36	1912.	1		4 36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		5 36		2		21 36		2				2		
	3		4 36		3		4 36		3				3		
	4		7 36		4		4 36		4				4		
	1		4 36		1		4 57		1				1		
1909.	2		4 36	1913.	2		4 57	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		4 36		3		4		3				3		
	4		4 36		4		4 57		4				4		
	1		4 36		1		4 57		1				1		
1910.	2		7 36	1914.	2		DEAD.	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		7 36		3				3				3		
	4		10 36		4				4				4		

Check 4174 306 canceled.

NAME: *Welch Dollie A* DEAD (S-P.A. 1)

Certificate No. *500.616* ARMY WIDOW. Law: FORMER WIDOW ACT SEPTEMBER 8.1916

Name of Soldier: *Robert H. Jackson*

Service: *Co B. 4 Mich Hoar*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen 25</i>		<i>Nov 7. 1917</i>	<i>July 25. 1918</i>			
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr 11 1919</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-8-</i>		<i>JUN 9 - 1918</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>AUG 2 1918</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Welch Doretta L* (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *865.136* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *George L*

Service: *Co Snapt Battery B. Penn L. Art*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>		<i>July 27. 1918</i>	<i>Mar 24. 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1. 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 13, 1922.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-10812</i>		<i>SEP 18 1922</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>10812</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Dollie A. Welch</i>												Certificate No. <i>500.616</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APR 10 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Doretha L. Welch</i>												Certificate No. <i>865.136</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4/5	180.83	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3						
	4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4						

6-681

NAME: Welch E. Bradford (Deceased) 36211 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 951695 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Sgt. I 2 Minn Cav. Act February 6, 1907.

Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12 17 Sep 1897</u>	<u>20 Jan 1898</u>			<u>Died June 16 1912</u>	
		<u>Reis 15 12 Mch 1909</u>	<u>10 Apr 1909</u>			<u>Accrued Pension Order Dated July 31 1912</u>	
		<u>Rest 23 18 May 1912</u>	<u>28 Aug 1912</u>			<u>Payable to Mary J. Welch Wid.</u>	
						<u>Of not filed 8/5/12</u>	
						<u>Ending June 16/12, date of death. Payable to</u>	
						<u>Transferred to: Mary J. Welch, wid.</u>	

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 4/10/09

Transferred from:

Died: June 16 1912 Bureau notified: 7-9-12

Remarks: Reply Jan 7-5-12

Former Roll No. 37-070 Home: Paw Paw Mich

6-681

NAME: Welch, Eben S. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 22569 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pt G 12 N. N. V. I.

Disability: Gen. L. forearm

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>24 17 Feb 1897</u>	<u>22 Apr 1898</u>				
		<u>30 3 Mch 1913</u>	<u>1 Apr 1913</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Date not given Bureau notified: Dec 10/14

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Died 11/9 1914 Accrued order dated 8/23/15

payable to widow Belista 8/30

Former Roll No. 423 Home:

6-681

NAME:

E Bradford Welch

Certificate No.

951695

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

12 X 23

Remarks:

APR 23 1909 *2 20*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2		
	3	<i>18 35</i>			3	<i>8-14 36 50</i>			3	<i>Des Moines</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>16 36</i>			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>12 220</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	3			3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Eben S. Welch

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No.

22569

Last paid to:

Rate:

27 30

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	<i>9/23</i>	<i>6</i>		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2		
	3				3	19			3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	<i>No fee</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2	4	<i>1900</i>		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	<i>90</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	<i>90</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12			2	4	<i>90</i>		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	<i>90</i>		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	<i>90</i>		4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Welch, Edgar

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

657979

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Pt K 14 Kans V Cav

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
Inc	72	Dec 24, 1928	Feb 12, 1929			Feb 19, 1930	MAR 12 1930
						Remarks: <i>CH</i>	

NAME:

Welch, Edgar

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

657979

ARMY INVALID.

Act of May 11, 1912

Service:

Pt K 14" Kans V. Cav

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12-30 Sept 1907	25 Feb 1908			19-6 June 1912	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				25 Aug 1915	28 Nov 1913
						30 " 1920	
Fees:				40 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							
803 JUN 27 1890				Home:			

6-681

NAME EDGAR WELCH

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 657979

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

45

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65			72					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72				

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

657979

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 57	1915. 1	4 120	1919. 1	4 50	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	4 57	2	4 120	2	4 50	2		2	
3		3	4 57	3	4 120	3	4 50	3		3	
4		4	5 70 60	4	4 120	4	4 50	4		4	
1908. 1	4 72 60	1	4 75	1	4 120	1	4 50	1		1	
2		2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50	2		2	
3		3	4 75	3	4 151	3	4 50	3		3	
4		4	4 75	4	4 150	4	Trans. to No.	4		4	
1909. 1	13	1	4 75	1	4 150	1	Payment Card	1		1	
2	13	2	4 75	2	4 150	2		2		2	
3	13	3	4 75	3	4 150	3		3		3	
4	13	4	4 57	4	4 150	4		4		4	
1910. 1	14	1	4 57	1	4 150	1		1		1	
2		2	4 57	2	4 150	2		2		2	
3		3	4 57	3	4 150	3		3		3	
4	14	4	4 57	4	4 120	4		4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Melch, Edgar* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. **413**

Certificate No. *1.040.950* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pt. R, 20" n. y. s. mil. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	8	<i>Oct 2/01</i>	<i>Apr 11/02</i>	REISSUE	15	<i>Nov 10/10</i>	<i>Nov 26/10</i>
INCREASE	10	<i>Jan 7/03</i>	<i>May 27/03</i>		18	<i>May 17/12</i>	<i>July 22/12</i>
INCREASE	12	<i>Oct 15/06</i>	<i>Nov 7/06</i>	INCREASE	21	<i>Sept 23 1915</i>	<i>Dec 14 1915</i>
Fees:				30 June 10, 1918 W			
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				50 MAY 1 - 1920			
Died: <i>Jan 10, 1921</i>				Transferred to: <i>Inc 72, Oct 8, 1920 - Nov 5, 1920</i>			
Bureau notified: FEB 26 1921				Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>67</i>				Home: <i>Wied Jan 10 1921 Reimbursement order dated Aug. 3, 1921 payable to Lilla J. Bowman</i>			
				AUG 5 1921-681			

NAME: *Melch, Edgar B.* Act of May 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1018753* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pt. D. 29. n. g. v. s.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	<i>Apr 10/07</i>	<i>NOV 30 1907</i>		32	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
Inc.	15	<i>Sept. 26/1908</i>	<i>OCT 30 1908</i>		50	<i>MAY 1 - 1920</i>	
REISSUE	19	<i>5, 1912</i>	<i>MAY 19 1913</i>				
REISSUE	22	<i>Apr 7, 1914</i>					
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>June 30 1922</i>				Bureau notified: JUL 6 1922			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Edgar Welch ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 1040.950

Last paid to: 413 Rate: 12/15 18-20-50 72 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	44.40	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2	4	54		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	8	45		3	4	54		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	11	45		4	4	54.40		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	45		1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2	4	63		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	19	52.70		3	4	63		3	4	152		3		
	4				4	7	54		4	4	63		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	54		1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2	4	63		2				2		
	3				3	4	54		3	4	63		3	17	60		3		
	4	6	36		4	4	54		4	4	63		4	GROUP 2		4			
1910.	1	8	86	1914.	1	4	54		1	4	63	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	86		2	4	54		2	4	63		2				2		
	3	8	86		3	4	54		3	4	79.20		3				3		
	4	8	86		4	4	54		4	4	90		4				4	2	11.22

NAME: Edgar B. Welch ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 1018.753

Last paid to: 12/15 22 Rate: 12/15 22 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	10	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	96		3		
	4	12/18	27.24		4	9	45		4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	10	45		1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1		
	2	11	36		2	9	45		2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2		
	3	10	36		3	19	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	151.80		3		
	4	25	39.82		4	14	45		4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4			1	4	67.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	31.87		2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2		
	3	10	45		3	4	57		3	4	67.50		3	4	150		3		
	4	10	45		4	4	57		4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	5	57		1	4	67.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7	45		2	Inc.	60.15		2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2		
	3	9	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	84.60		3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4				4		

NAME: *Welch-Edgar D* *Dead* (3-P. A. 1.) 23536

Certificate No. *435811* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Co A 10 Mich V I*

Disability: *Rheum & res dis heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>15 Jan 08</i>	<i>4 Mar 08</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>26 May '10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *21 Apr 10 - Acc Ord* Bureau notified: *Apr 30 1910*
no date given

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *26659* Home:

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Welch, Edmon* **ACI JUNE 27, 1890.** (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *681400* ARMY MINORS. Law:

Service of Soldier: *Co A 10 Mich V I*

Guardian: *Mary J Welch, Curator* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Sept 1909*

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>19 Apr 08</i>	<i>28 Aug 1909</i>	<i>Edmon Welch</i>	<i>July 1905</i>	<i>June 1910</i>
				<i>Edmon Welch</i>	<i>July 1905</i>	<i>June 1910</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Remarks: *Dropped 3/20-18 1/2 allowance to Wid. Mary J Welch Cif - 841342.*

Former Roll No. *1355*

6-678

NAME: <i>Edgar D Welch</i>												Certificate No. <i>435811</i>											
Last paid to: DEC 4 1908						Rate: <i>24</i>		Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
				GROUP 3																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	<i>9 72</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>8 72</i>			2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>9 72</i>			3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>8 72</i>			4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	<i>7 72</i>		1914.	1	DETROIT		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>13 38 40</i>			2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>Ed Martha</i>			3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Edmon Welch</i>												MINOR				Certificate No. <i>687900</i>							
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>24 4</i>		Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
				Account filed																			
1907.	1			1911.	1	15 MAR		1915.	1	16 42		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>19</i>			2	15 42			2				2						
	3				3	15			3	20 42			3				3						
	4				4	15			4	19 42			4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	15 42		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15			2	20 42			2				2						
	3				3	23 16			3	15 42			3				3						
	4				4	16			4	18 42			4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	APR		1917.	1	17 42		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	<i>6 5 48</i>			2	16 42			2				2						
	3				3	13 48			3	21 42			3				3						
	4				4	20 48			4	17 42			4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	21 48		1918.	1	15 42		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	16 48			2	42			2				2						
	3	19			3	28 44 67			3	GROUP 2			3				3						
	4	15			4	16 42			4				4				4						

NAME: *Welch, Edmund P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *883,027* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. A. 15th Conn.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>6 Aug. 1907</i>				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *42 H/11 (Super S.H.)* Bureau notified: *OCT 27 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6772* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *Fitch's Home Norton Mass. Ct* 6-681

NAME: *Welch Edward* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Certificate No. *277123* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt Corp H/121 NY 8 I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Jan 1905</i>	<i>14 Mch 1905</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 Feb 1907</i>	<i>1 Apr 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>29 Aug 1910</i>	<i>23 Sept 1910</i>				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 17, 1917* Bureau notified: *9 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Edmund P. Welch					28827					Certificate No. 883,027					
Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 6					Rate: 1/2					Remarks: 5					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	8/19	20 36		2				2				2		
	3				3	card 101			3				3		
	4		9 36		4				4				4		
1908.	1		9	1912.	1		GROUP 3	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		9		2				2				2		
	3		11		3				3				3		
	4		10.		4				4				4		
1909.	1		8.	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		9.		2				2				2		
	3		10		3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4		
1910.	1		9	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		9		2				2				2		
	3		9		3				3				3		
	4		10		4				4				4		

NAME: Welch Edward Welch					Certificate No. 277,123										
Last paid to: 12 15 72 30					Rate: 1/2					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		7 36	1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1		
	2		6		2		7		2		4 90		2		
	3		8 49 80		3		7		3		4 90		3		
	4		5 45		4		7		4		4 90		4		
1908.	1		8	1912.	1		6	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1		
	2		9		2		6		2		4 90		2		
	3		9		3		11		3		4 90		3		
	4		8		4		11/19 44 33		4		4 90		4		
1909.	1		8	1913.	1		4 90	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1		
	2		8		2		4		2		90		2		
	3		9		3		4		3		GROUP 1		3		
	4		8		4		4		4				4		
1910.	1		8	1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		6		2		4 90		2				2		
	3		8		3		4 90		3				3		
	4		6 50 83		4		4 90		4				4		

NAME: Welch Edward (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 747688 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: In C 10 O V Cav ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	26	Oct 04	30 Nov 04	30	10	June 1918	
Reis.	18	5 June 18	5 Apr 13	40	23	Dec 1918	
	18	23 Dec 18		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	24	23 Dec 16					
	30	28 Dec 21					

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Jan 16, 1921 Bureau notified: MAR 2 1921

Remarks: Died Aug 15, 1921 Accrued order dated JAN 11 1922 65 Phaver St.

Payable to widow Lavina E. Welch Portland

Former Roll No. 617 JAN 21 1922 ORIGINAL Home: Oregon, 6-681

NAME: Welch, Edward (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 758.016 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 435

Service: R. O. 1 O 28" Cav & 1" Lt E 147" Cav. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Disability: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	8	Aug 20/91		REISSUE	19	May 18/12	July 26/12
	10	Dec 4/91	Apr 26/92		23	Oct 3/12	May 17/13
REISSUE	6	Feb 4/95	Apr 8/95		30	Oct 5/17	
INCREASE	12	Aug 26/95	Mar 15/97		40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:							

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 30, 1919 Bureau notified: FEB 7 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 23. Home: 6-681

NAME: Edward Welch Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 747688

Last paid to: Rate: ~~18~~ 74 30 Remarks: 40 303 1.47

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	54	98 ^{23.67}	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	54		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	54		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	54		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	54		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	54		3	4	181		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4/17	36	1917.	1	4	68 ²⁰	1921.	1	1091		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	36		2	4	54 R		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	54		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	54		4	4	72		4	DEAD			4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	2/14	70	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	1	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	54		3	4	88 ⁸⁰		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: Edward Welch ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 758.016.

Last paid to: 435 Rate: ~~18~~ 25:3040 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	38	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	53.73		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	57		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	6/10	57 = 41.80		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	75		4	4	79 ⁸³		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Welch Edward*

Certificate No. *870546* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *Sgt. C. 192 NY Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 Dec 1897	5 Nov 1897	INCREASE	10	March 12 1916	APR 12 1916
REISSUE	15	MAY 31 1912	FEB 20 1913		32	March 12 1916	
					32	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. OCT 25 1911 AUGUSTA, ME.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. APR 15 1916				Home: <i>SS 10/12/22</i>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Welch, Edward*

Certificate No. *820546* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Sgt C 192 NY Vol Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	SH	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1 1920					
Inc	72	July 15 1924	Nov 28 1924				
				MAR 13 1926	57		MAY 19 1926
				Remarks:			
				DEC 4 1924			

6-6571

NAME: *Welch Edward* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *820.546* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Serg. 6. 192 N. Y. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Dec. 1890</i>	<i>5 Nov. 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *X Knoxville 8 July 1911.* Transferred to: *Washington 25 Oct. 1911.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Welch. Edward* TRANSFERRED (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *820546* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, '90.*

Service: *Sgt 6 192 N Y 602 Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Dec 1890</i>	<i>5 Nov 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN. Chicago Aug 5/10* Transferred to: *Augusta 7/8/11*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *ADMITTED MNTH. BR. N. H. D. V. S. 7/29/10* **DISCHARGED** *5/12/11*

NAME:

Edward Welch

Trans. (1911-1912)

Certificate No.

820546

Last paid to:

4 May 1911

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-551

NAME:

Edward Welch

TRANSFERRED

Certificate No.

820546

Last paid to:

12-4 July 1910 12

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Welch Edward* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *820 546* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Sgt C 192 N.Y. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Dec 90</i>	<i>5 Nov 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Knoxville, Aug. 3, 1910*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *55630* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Welch Edward* *52423* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1005057* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*
~~*ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*~~

Service: *Pri. 1 Indpt Batty Minn. L.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 21-1908</i>	<i>FEB 26 1908</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Nov 25, 1915</i>	<i>Feb 16, 1916</i>
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>MAY 31 1912</i>	<i>FEB 11 1913</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 25 1920</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *May 8, 1916* Bureau notified: *JUN 28 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 3003021 Dated JUL 4 1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *69183* Home:

52423

6-681

NAME: <u>Edward Melch</u>												7605		Certificate No. <u>820546</u>	
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:							
								55630							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	14			2				2				2		
	3	18			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	13 N. D. B.			2				2				2		
	3	15 S. E. R.			3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Edward Melch</u>												Certificate No. <u>1005057</u>			
Last paid to: <u>JAN 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12 19 75</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	57		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	57		3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	57		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1		
	2	13 33 73			2	5	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	8 36			3	8	36		3	4 75			3		
	4	5 36			4	7	36		4	dead			4		
1909.	1	25 36		1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	GROUP 1		1921.	1		
	2	13 36			2	4	57		2				2		
	3	6 36			3	4			3				3		
	4	16 36			4	4			4				4		
1910.	1	19 36		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	12 36			2	4	57		2				2		
	3	6 36			3	4	57		3				3		
	4	6 36			4	4	57		4				4		

NAME: *Melch Edward* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1075847* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1908 55*
~~Act Feb 6, 1907~~

Service: *Misc. 5 18 Conn. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		<i>Mar. 29, 1907</i>	<i>Dec. 12, 1907</i>	40		<i>JUN 10 1912</i>	
<i>Rev.</i>		<i>14 Aug 1912</i>	<i>SEP 30 1913</i>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:		<i>24 11 May 1914</i>					
		<i>30 11 May 1919</i>					
Transferred from:	<i>MILWAUKEE, WIS.</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>Sept 22 1922 - 108 D</i>			Bureau notified:	<i>OCT 11 1922</i>		
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1913</i>				Home: <i>Dis 1/2 3/4</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Melch, Edward* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1075.847* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb 6, 1907*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Fees:							
Transferred from:	<i>MILWAUKEE</i>			Transferred to:	<i>TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1911</i>		
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Welch, Edward</i>		29689 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1075-847</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907
Service: <i>Infantry - G. 18" Conn. Vol. Inf.</i>			
Disability: <i>C</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>12 Dec. 1907</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>		Transferred to: <i>Milwaukee. 7-25-1910.</i>	
Died:	Bureau notified: <i>July 27, 1910.</i>		
Remarks: <i>50 Br. 1st Inf. Prov. I. R. I. Forton Heights, Conn.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>2380/12 - 21981</i>		Home: 6-681	

NAME: <i>Welch, Edward D.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>945,980</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
Service: <i>Pri. A. 1 Mass. Cav.</i>			
Disability: <i> </i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 mch. 1907</i>	<i>18 Oct. 1907</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>8 Nov. 1912</i>
Fees: <i>1.11</i>			
Transferred from: <i> </i>		Transferred to: <i>275 Park St. Holyoke Mass</i>	
Died: <i>Dec 7, 1915 -</i>	Bureau notified: <i>JAN 5 1916 3-1087</i>		
Remarks: <i>W</i>			
Died <i>Dec 7, 1915</i>		Accrued order dated <i>JAN 28 1916</i>	
payable to widow <i>Fannie Welch</i>		<i>275 Park St. Holyoke Mass.</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>FEB 27 1916</i>		Home: 6-681	

NAME: Edward Welch Certificate No. 1075.847

Last paid to: 4 to Dec. 1907 @ 6 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>3/4 49</u>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<u>X</u>	<u>X</u>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<u>15</u>	<u>72</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>11</u>	<u>36</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>81</u>	<u>36</u>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<u>12</u>	<u>36</u>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<u>11</u>	<u>36</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>10/4</u>	<u>36</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>13</u>	<u>36</u>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<u>21</u>	<u>36</u>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<u>13</u>	<u>36</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Edward D. Welch Certificate No. 28849 945,980

Last paid to: 4 Sept. 87 @ 23 Rate: 23 Remarks: S ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<u>9</u>	<u>36</u>	1915.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>69</u>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<u>9</u>			2	<u>4</u>	<u>69</u>		2				2		
	3	<u>10/31</u>	<u>11.87</u>		3	<u>9</u>			3	<u>4</u>	<u>69</u>		3				3		
	4	<u>9</u>	<u>36</u>		4	<u>12</u>			4	<u>4</u>	<u>69</u>		4				4		
1908.	1	<u>12</u>		1912.	1	<u>✓</u>		1916.	1	<u>DEAD</u>		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<u>9</u>			2	<u>7</u>			2	<u>2/21/12</u>	<u>3 07 ✓</u>		2				2		
	3	<u>11</u>			3	<u>25</u>	<u>36</u>		3	<u>W</u>			3				3		
	4	<u>9</u>			4	<u>4</u>	<u>51</u>		4	<u>GROUP 3</u>			4				4		
1909.	1	<u>11</u>		1913.	1	<u>✓</u>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<u>9</u>			2	<u>✓</u>			2				2				2		
	3	<u>10</u>			3	<u>4</u>			3				3				3		
	4	<u>✓</u>			4	<u>4</u>	<u>51</u>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	<u>12</u>		1914.	1	<u>25</u>	<u>51</u>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<u>11</u>			2	<u>4</u>	<u>69</u>		2				2				2		
	3	<u>13</u>			3	<u>4</u>	<u>69</u>		3				3				3		
	4	<u>8</u>			4	<u>4</u>	<u>69</u>		4	<u>INC.</u>			4				4		

NAME: **WELCH, EDWARD H.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1093914** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1914.**
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: **1 "Link A 65 ny. r."**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	FEB 23 1907	JUN 15 1907				
INCREASE	15	SEP 9 1911	SEP 26 1911				
REISSUE	25	MAY 20 1912	SEP 11 1912				

Fee: **Died Jan. 21 1914** Accrued order dated **APR 25 1914**

payable to widow **Ellen S. Welsh**

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to: **44 Decatur St. Cumberland Md.**

Died: **Jan. 21 1914.** Bureau notified: **FEB 17 1914 3-1081**

Remarks: **44 Decatur St. Cumberland Md.**

Former Roll No. **APR 29 1914** Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

NAME: **Welch, Edward O.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **1087365** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **2nd Lt F 118 NY V Inf**

Disability:

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE

	50	May 1, 1920		HOMES—Admitted					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926		Discharged					

Died Dec 6. 1927 Reported **JAN 12 1928**

NAME:

EDWARD H. WELCH

Certificate No.

1093914

Act of May 11, 1912.

Last paid to: June '07 Date:

@ 8. Act 6/27/90 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2	25	13	47	2	2	36		2	2			2	2			2	2			2	2		
8	9		36	8	11	36		8	8			8	8			8	8			8	8		
4	7		36	4	8	44	50	4	4			4	4			4	4			4	4		
1	7		36	1	7	40		1	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
2	9		36	2	10	45		2	2			2	2			2	2			2	2		
8	12		36	8	16	43		8	8			8	8			8	8			8	8		
4	10		36	4	4			4	4			4	4			4	4			4	4		
1	12		36	1	4			1	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
2	10		36	2	4			2	2			2	2			2	2			2	2		
8	11		36	8	4			8	8			8	8			8	8			8	8		
4	8		36	4	4	75		4	4			4	4			4	4			4	4		
1	8		36	1				1	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
2	8		36	2				2	2			2	2			2	2			2	2		
8	7		36	8	7/6	40		8	8			8	8			8	8			8	8		
4	8		36	4				4	4			4	4			4	4			4	4		

DEAD. 1/21/14

NAME

EDWARD O. WELCH,

Certificate No.

1087365

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: **Welch Edward** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1087365** **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT FEBRUARY 16, 1907.**

Service: **2nd Lieut F 118 NY Vol Inf.** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	23 Feb 1907	9 Aug 1907	Reis	18	28 May 1912	22 Jan 1913
				Inc.	24	28 June 1913	
					30	28 June 1918	9 Sept 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	E. E. M
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **55670(a8)** Home:

6-681

NAME: **Welch Edwin** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **894740** **ARMY INVALID.** **Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: **Pri F 1 NY & E**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS	12	13 Mch 07	8 1907				
Inc	15	5 May 11	16 May 11				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: **Feb 1/12** Bureau notified: **FEB 22 1912**

Remarks: **Concord N. H.**

Former Roll No. **35315** Home: **2/29/12**

6-681

NAME: Edward O Welch				22712				Certificate No. 1087365											
Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 6 (lag)				Rate: 12 18 24 30 40 50				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 8 E R		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	7 A. M. F			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	9 15	26.20		3	10 N D B			3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1	10	JHT	1912.	1	8 A B W		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	9	JHT		2	8 N D B			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	9	JHT		3	11 N D B			3	4	72		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	150		4		Trans. to Mo.
1909.	1	0	SER	1913.	1	4 11 43 20		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card
	2	10			2	4 54			2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	9	SER		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7	N. D. B	1914.	1	4 72		1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	12	N. D. B		2	4 72			2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	7	N. D. B		3	4 72			3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	7	N. D. B		4	4 72			4	5	131 60		4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4		

6-681

NAME: Edwin Welch				894.740															
Last paid to:				Rate: 15				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 36		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9 36			2				2				2		
	3				3	9 44 90			3				3				3		
	4	27	30 80		4	11 45			4				4				4		
1908.	1	12	36	1912.	1	9 45		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11	36		2	20 4			2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	14 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	16 36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	1 36		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	6 36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>Welch, Edwin A.</u>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>295138</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u>
Service: <u>Pt S. 1 Ill. Vol. L. A.</u>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>2021 Feb 1907</u>	<u>21 Aug 1907</u>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
		<u>22⁵⁰ 28 May 1912</u>	<u>23 Jan 1913</u>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<u>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</u>			
Died:	<u>Aug. 1. 1917.</u>	Bureau notified:	<u>AUG 15 1917</u>
Remarks:		Check No. <u>4823077</u> Dated <u>Aug 4 1917</u> Canceled	
		Reimbursement order dated <u>Apr. 10, 1919</u>	
		payable to <u>Mabel Welch</u>	
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<u>465. GENERAL LAW</u>		<u>415</u>	

NAME: <u>WELCH, ELAM</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>537552</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u> <u>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</u>
Service: <u>Pvt. M, 6" W. Va. Vol. Inf.</u>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>REISS.</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>7 June 1909</u>	<u>12 July 1909</u>
<u>REISSUE</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>MAY 20 1912</u>	<u>AUG 30 1912</u>
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>May 28-1914</u>	<u>June 9-1914</u>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<u>WASHINGTON,</u>			
Died:	<u>June 11, 1918</u>	Bureau notified:	<u>JUL 20 1918 3-288</u>
Remarks:		<u>1114 William St.</u> <u>Parkersburg,</u> <u>W. Va.</u>	
Died:		Reimbursement order dated:	
<u>June 11, 1918</u>		<u>APR 15 1919</u>	
payable to widow <u>Mary E. Welch</u>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<u>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</u>		<u>ORIGINAL</u>	

NAME: Edwin A. Welch ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 295138
 Last paid to: Rate: 2250 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	6750	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	6750		2	4/24	66.		2		
	3				3				3	4	6750		3		76		3		
	4	11	35		4				4	4	6750		4				4		
	11				1				1	4	6750		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	13		1916.	2	4	6750	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	23			3	4	6750		3				3		
	4				4	22			4	4	6750		4				4		
	1	13			1	2058			1	4	6750		1				1		
	2	13		1913.	2			1917.	2	4	6750		2			1925.	2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	6750		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	6750		4	4	6750		4				4		
	1	14			1	4	6750		1				1				1		
	2	12		1914.	2	4	6750	1918.	2				2			1926.	2		
	3	15			3	4	6750		3				3				3		
	4	14			4	4	6750		4				4				4		

NAME: ELAM WELCH. Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 537552
 Last paid to: June '09 Rate: 25 30 40 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4/30	867	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2		76		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		GROUP 3		4		
	1				1				1	4	90		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	645		1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	779.61			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
	1				1	4			1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2	X X X		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	11 44 70			3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8 45			4	4 75.			4	4	90		4				4		
	1	7			1	4 75			1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4 75		1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3	4 90			3				3				3		
	4				4	4 90			4				4				4		

DEAD

NAME: *Welch, Elam* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *537552* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Port M 6" W Va Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Nov 1906</i>	<i>16 Jan 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 8, 1907**

Former Roll No. *44678* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Welch Eleanor A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *849302* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APR. 19. 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Gr E. 19 and A. 10. Mich Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>May 4. 1917</i>	<i>July 22. 1918</i>			
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6. 1917</i>	<i>H</i>			
<i>Jan 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 2. 1921* Bureau notified: **DEC 23 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUL 29 1918**

6-679

NAME: *Welch, Elenora* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *625878* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *JO A 59 Ind Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>10 Apr 1907</i>	<i>4 May 1907</i>

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *2 Dec 1909* Bureau notified: *3 June 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *28322*

6-679

NAME: *Welch Elias* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *891134* ARMY INVALID. Law: *381958* General Law.

Service: *Pr G 120 O*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>28 Feb 88</i>	<i>26 June 95</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *481* Home:

6-681

NAME

Welch, Elias

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

891134

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pr G 120 O V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				May 17, 1925	JUN 10 1925
				Remarks: Jck - Letter 6/4/25			

NAME

Welch, Elias

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

891134

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~581-958~~

Service

Pr. G-120-OVD

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	25	Mar 09	13 Apr 09		30	10 June 1918	
Reis.	25	May 12	30 Sep 12		40	21 Mar 1919	
Inc.	18	21 Mar 13	8 Sept 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	24-21	Mar 17					
	30-21	Mar 22					

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

CW

Home:

6-681

NAME ELIAS WELCH

Certificate No.

891134

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED								
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME

Elias Welch

Act of May 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1920

Certificate No.

891134

Last paid to

MAR 4

1909

Rate:

~~18~~ 24 30

Remarks:

40-384.958

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 4 54	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 54	2 2 114 33	2 2 104 50	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 54	3 3 120	3 3 120	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 54	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 36
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 1 36	1916. 1 4 54	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 54	2 2 120	2 2 4 50	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 54	3 3 161	3 3 4 50	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 54	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 36
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 4 46.50	1917. 1 4 54	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 Trans. to Mo	1929. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 46.50	2 2 68.60	2 2 150	2 2 Payment Car	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 46.50	3 3 72	3 3 150	3 3 150	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 54	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 36
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 4 54	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 54	2 2 72	2 2 150	2 2 150	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 54	3 3 72	3 3 150	3 3 150	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 54	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 36

NAME: *Welch, Eliza B.* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *730004* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pt C 155" Ind V.S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>15</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Feb. 1907</i>	<i>8 May 1907</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>15 July 1912</i>
<i>20</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Oct 1911</i>	<i>14 Oct 1911</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		<i>50</i>		MAY 1 - 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 1 - 1922* Bureau notified: *June 16, 1922*

Remarks: *Died 6/1... 1922 Accrued order dated 11-2-22*
payable to widow. Mary R.

Former Roll No. *914* JUN 27 1890 Home: *NOV 9 1922*

NAME *Welch Eliza* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *551737* ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Soldier *Martin*

Service *Pt C 8 NY Cav*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			

Died *Dec. 9, 1926*

Reported *JAN 13 1927*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Elisha B Welch</i>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. <i>730004</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30 50 30-50</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	13			2	4	63		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	63		3	4	90
	4	11			4	14	49 ⁶⁷		4	4	63		4	4	90
1908.	1	11		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	63		2	4	90
	3	12			3	23	62 ⁶⁰		3	4	63		3	4	152
	4				4	15			4	4	63		4	4	150
1909.	1	13		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150
	2	13			2	4			2	4	63		2	4	150
	3	13			3	4			3	4	63		3	4	150
	4	13			4	4	63		4	4	63		4	4	150
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150
	2	12			2	4	63		2	4	63		2	4	150
	3	13			3	4	63		3	4	7920		3		GROUP 2
	4	14			4	4	63		4	4	90		4		

NAME	ELIZA WELCH	
Certificate No.	551737	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Fees		
		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1910
		GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE						CHECK						6-6571
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

Welch, Eliza

Certificate No. *551 737 0* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Martin*

Service: *Pro. 6 8 N.Y. Cav.*

71 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 8</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Dec. 1902</i>	<i>7 May, 1903.</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>Mar 10-1917</i>			
Fees:						
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *111.*

MAR 21 1917

6-679

Welch, Eliza.

Certificate No. *836126* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Jennies*

Service: *Pro. 6 12 " U.S. Col. 26 Art.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>Aug 29-1917</i>	<i>Dec. 29-1917</i>			
		<i>25 Oct 6-1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
<i>None</i>						
<i>GROUP 2</i>						

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679
710

NAME: *Welch Eliza* (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *869802* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *William C.*

Service: *Prio. G. 1543 Ill. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 9-1918</i>	<i>May 28-1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fee: *none*

GROUP 3

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 7 - 1919 6-679

NAME: *Welch Eliza C. McC.* (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *817730* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Prio. G. 40 Ory Inf*

72v

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 24-1914</i>	<i>Dec 2-1916</i>			
	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fee: *none*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 17-1920* Bureau notified: *MAY 21 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

12/49

NAME: <i>Eliza Welch</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>869802</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Eliza G. McC. Welch</i>				Certificate No. <i>817730</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

736.870

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Name of Soldier:

Charles

Service:

P. D. 123 Mpr J

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Aug 12 20 July 1911

15 Feb 1912

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

No Atty.

Transferred from:

Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

8/1/18

Bureau notified:

OCT 30 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-879

NAME

Welch Eliza J

738872

(3-P. A. 2a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John W

Service

Sgt G 16 Ks V Cav

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

50

AUG. 4, 1926

REMARIED

Dec. 4. 1926

Reported

now.

JAN 25 1927

Remarks:

Siple.

Evidence of remarriage filed in case

Weir Rand.

NAME: *Eliza J. Welch* Certificate No. *736.870*

Last paid to: *25* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	GROUP 1				1923.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2								
	3				3	4	36		3				3								
	4				4	4	36		4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1	2/19	65.60	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1				
	2				2	8	36		2				2								
	3				3	4	36		3				3								
	4				4	4	36		4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1				
	2				2	4	36		2				2								
	3				3	4	36		3				3								
	4				4	4	36		4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1				
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				

6-681

NAME **ELIZA J WELCH** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Certificate No. **738872** Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 8 1916
GROUP 2

RATE—	30	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	CHECK CANCELED 1/22			
FEBRUARY			4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	to date of remarriage			
MARCH			4	30	4	30	4	30						
APRIL	4		4	30	4	30	4	30						
MAY	4		4	30	4	30	4	30						
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30						
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30						
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30						
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30						
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30						
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30						
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	80				

Not to Date.
 3-1071
 1/10

NAME: *Welch, Eliza J.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *738872* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Welch, John W.*

Service: *Sgt 15.16" 1st Regt*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12/15/11</i>	<i>19th Mar. 1917</i>	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Aug</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Welch, Eliza H.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *345252* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *David G. Welch*

Service: *Pvt. Co 202 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1st, 1908, by act of that date.						
		<i>29 Sep. 1892</i>	<i>4 Sep. 1908</i>			
		<i>12</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mar. 29. 1909</i>				Bureau notified: <i>June 18-1909</i>		
Remarks: <i>1st Union: Pa</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>143 A. J</i>						

6-679

NAME:

Eliza J. Welch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

738872

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 25 30

Remarks:

ACT APR 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	0	4		30	2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	1	4		30	3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4		30	3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1	4			4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2	2				2						
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3	3				3						
	4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	2				2						
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	3				3						
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4				4						
												GROUP 2 PAID												
												TO AUG. 9, 1931												

NAME: Welch Eliza M.

(3-P.A.2)

Certificate No. 908940

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pvt E 5th Tenn Mtd Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Jan 25 1921	Jan 16 1922

Fees: \$10 J. H. Luman
GROUP 2

Wb/r

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 20 1922

6-679

NAME:

ELIZA M. WELCH

Certificate No.
908940

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	2	9 4 30	1927.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	0 4 30		2	
	3			3			3			3			3	11 4 30		3	
	4			4			4			4			4	12 4 30		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	3	1 4 30	1928.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	2 4 30		2	
	3			3			3			3			3	3 4 30		3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1	14 90	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2			2			2	4 90		2			2	
	3			3			3			3	4 90		3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Welch Elizabeth</i>				(3-P. A. 6.)		
Certificate No. <i>1367</i>		NAVY WIDOW.		Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.		
Name of Sailor: <i>George C. Welch</i>						
Service: <i>Acty Vol. Lieut</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>30</i>	<i>14 Apr 69</i>	<i>3 Sept 73</i>			
Fees:						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 3. 1916..</i>		Bureau notified: JAN 3 1917				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
6-676						

NAME: *Elizabeth Welch*

Certificate No. *7367*

FEB 4 - 1909

Rate: *30*

Remarks: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10 90 ✓</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>15 90 ✓</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>7 90 ✓</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>11 90 ✓</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9 90 ✓</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>13 90 ✓</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>19 90 ✓</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>18 90 ✓</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>11 90 ✓</i>			2	<i>4 90 ✓</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 90 ✓</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>13 90 ✓</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>12 90 ✓</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>11 90 ✓</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>12 90 ✓</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>11 90 ✓</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4				4		

Letter to Fair
3-1081
2-12/13

NAME Welch, Elizabeth.				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. 14512		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Mexican War.		
Name of Soldier Andrew J.						
Service Pt E 1 Ohio Vol.						

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Inc.	50	AUG 4 1926	ACT OF JULY 3, 1926			
Died	<i>Sept 9, 1928</i>					
Reported	<i>OCT 25 1928</i>					
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Welch Elizabeth</i>				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <i>14512</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		4212		
Name of Soldier: <i>Andrew J.</i>						
Service: <i>Pri E 1 Ohio Vol</i>						

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 1908</i>	<i>19 Oct 1906</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
<i>Inc</i>	30	MAY 1 - 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Des Moines</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau not filed:		
Remarks: <i>Spirit Lake Iowa</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>1252</i>						
						JAN 16 1917

NAME ELIZABETH WELCH.

Certificate No.

14512

Fees

WIDOWS-WAR WITH MEXICO

50

GROUP 1

RATE-	30	30	30	80								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4						
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE	4 30	4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4 30	4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4 30	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	50	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

NAME:

Elizabeth Welch

Certificate No.

14512

Last paid to 4 APR 1908

Rate:

12 20 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	11 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 60	1923.	1	4 60
	2			2	11		2	4 36		2	4 60		2	4 30
	3			3	11		3	4 36		3	4 60		3	4 30
	4			4	11		4	4 36		4	4 60		4	4 30
1908.	1		1912.	1	11	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 60	1924.	1	4 60
	2			2	11		2	4 36		2	4 60		2	4 30
	3	17 34		3	13		3	4 36		3	4 81		3	4 30
	4	13 36		4	11		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	4 30
1909.	1	11	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	4 90
	2	12		2	4		2	4 60		2	4 90		2	4 90
	3	12		3	4		3	4 60		3	4 90		3	4 90
	4	12		4	4		4	4 60		4	4 90		4	4 90
1910.	1	12	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 60	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	4 90
	2	11		2	4 36		2	4 60		2	4 90		2	4 90
	3	11		3	4 36		3	4 60		3	4 90		3	4 90
	4	11		4	4 36		4	4 60		4	4 90		4	4 90

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1923

Welch Elizabeth ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *35*

Certificate No. *373717* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Robert M. Galt*

Service: *Co B 122 092*

RENEWAL ACT MCH 3, 1901

W ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>29 May 02</i>	<i>12 Sept 02</i>	
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>Mch 4 1915</i>	<i>Mch 31-1915</i>	
INC. 20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		
Fees:	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Died: *October 29, 1922* Bureau not filed: *NOV 11 1922*

Remarks: ** Reis to correct name from Elizabeth Mc Nabb now Welch*

Former Roll No. *76*

OCT 21 1916

6-679

NAME: *Welch Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *565537* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Welch, Silas W*

Service: *Lt A 3rd Ohio 118*

73 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>21</i>	<i>Sept 1903</i>	<i>16 Jan 1904</i>	
INC. 20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		
INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		
Fees:			

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10343*

6-679

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Welch</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>393717</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25-30-30</i>				ACT MCH. 3, 1901							
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	60
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	60
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	60
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	60
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	60
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	101
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90
1909.	1	4 ³	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	4 ²	26		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	4 ⁴	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	4 ⁴	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1	4 ³	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	90
	2	4 ³			2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	5 ²	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90

CHECK CANCELED

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Welch</i>				Certificate No. <i>365537</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>			
				Remarks: GENERAL LAW			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	
	2				2	13	
	3				3	14	
	4				4	14	
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	
	2				2		
	3				3	22	
	4				4	22	
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	36
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3	12			3		36
	4	11			4	4	36
				1915.	1		36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1916.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	26
					4	4	36
				1917.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
				1918.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4		
				1919.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
				1920.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	90.50
					4	4	90
				1921.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
				1922.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4		

GROUP 2 PAID 4TH AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: **Welch, Elizabeth** (3-P. 1. 2)

Certificate No. **641545** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Andrew**

Service: **Sgt C 147 Ill Inf**

72 ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	27	Jan 1908	10 Apr 1908			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1913				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:		
Died: Aug. 31, 1919				Bureau notified: Oct 10 1919		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 28374				JAN 16 1917		

NAME **Welch Elizabeth** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **1543820** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW**

Name of soldier **William C** *

Service **Corp E 91st N Y Inf**

ISSUES MINORS, \$, PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jun 16 1926	Dec 14 1926			
Died Jan. 8, 1927						
Reported FEB 8 1927						
Remarks: * Soldier changed from William Welch						

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Welch</i>					12902					Certificate No. <i>647545</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i> <i>86</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 A. M. F.		1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	12 NT			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	12 N D B			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	13 N D B			4	4	36		4	4 75	
1908.	1			1912.	1	18 NT		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	GROUP 1	
	2				2	15 SEP			2	4	36		2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	15 SEP			3	4	36		3		
	4	14			4	14 N D B			4	4	36		4		
1909.	1	11 N D B		1913.	1	4 N D B		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2	12 N D B			2	4			2	4	60		2		
	3	15 AMF			3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4		
1910.	1	13 S. E. F.		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1		
	2	14 A. M. F.			2	4 36			2	4	75		2		
	3	12 N. D. B.			3	4 36			3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4 36			4	4	75		4		

NAME		Elizabeth Welch	
Certificate No.		1543820	
Fees		none	
		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW	
RATE—			30
	1923	1924	1925
	1926	1927	1928
	1929	1930	1931
	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			
FEBRUARY			
MARCH			
APRIL			
MAY			
JUNE			
JULY			
AUGUST			
SEPTEMBER			
OCTOBER			
NOVEMBER			
DECEMBER			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Welch Elizabeth A**

Certificate No. **120 845** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: **Edwin**

Service: **P 120 2nd Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	19 mch 86	5 Nov 68	Reimbursement order dated May 11, 1914 Payable to John H. Rackaway Post Office 807 Jordan St., Mt. Vernon, Ill.		
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Bureau notified: APR 24 1911		
Died: 3/4/14				Remarks:		
Former Roll No. 16 897				MAY 22 1914 6-379		

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Welch Elizabeth A**

Certificate No. **625790** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Daniel**

Service: **Pt A 8 Iowa Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: Oct 18, 1925						
Reported: DEC 8 1925						
Remarks:						

NAME: Elizabeth A. Welch				5050				Certificate No. 120845											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2				2				2		
	3				3	7 SER			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 AM F		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11 NT			2				2				2		
	3				3	16 AM F			3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 N.T.		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4 36			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4 36			2				2				2		
	3				3	JUN 10 24 40			3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		

To date of death

4/15

NAME		ELIZABETH A WELCH											
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		625790											
GROUP 1													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30									
MAY	4		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Welch Elizabeth A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *625790* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **9333**

ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Daniel*

Service: *Pi A 8 Ia Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	3 May 1907	<i>Jonathan K</i>	13 July 1906	2 June 1909
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		<i>Flossie A</i>		7 June 1911
Inc	30	May 1, 1920		<i>Dorothy M</i>		8 Apr 1915
Fees:						
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
<i>Menlog</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>11-343</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Welch Elizabeth F* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *413525* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *Bascom A Welch*

Service: *Pvt D 55 Ca Mil Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	7 May, 1892	27 Aug. 1895	<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; text-align: center;"> No Title under Act May 1, 1920 </div>		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
✓ INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>59 G L</i>						

OCT 16 1916 6-679

NAME:

Elizabeth A Welch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

625790

Last paid to:

4 APR 1908

Rate:

12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

5-320

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 13	1915. 1 21 42	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2	2 11	2 19 42	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 11 46 ²⁷	3 30 36 ³³	3 4 75	3 4 75	3
4	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1 12	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 17 52	3 18	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3	3
4 13 24	4 14	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1 11 54	1 8	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1
2 12	2 10	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 22 53 ²⁰	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 12	4 10/21 42	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 12	1 16 42	1 4 74.13	1 4 90	1	1
2 11	2 23 42	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 18	3 20 42	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 11	4 16 42	4 4 75	4 TO JULY 4, 1922	4	4

NAME:

Elizabeth F Welch

Certificate No.

413525

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

12 ~~25~~

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2	2 8	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 25	2
3	3 8	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 25	3
4	4 9	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4	4
1908. 1	1 9	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4	1
2	2 10	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4	2
3 14 36	3 10	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4 10	4 28 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1909. 1 11	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 75	1	1
2 12	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 75	2	2
3 12	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 75	3	3
4 11	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 75	4	4
1910. 1 10	1 4 36	1 4 74.67	1 4 75	1	1
2 9	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2	2
3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3	3
4 10	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4	4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Welch Elizabeth M*

Certificate No. *451845* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Robert*

Service: *Pt. F 30. & K. 76. NY 20*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>28 May 1896</i>	<i>20 Sept 1897</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1909</i>				
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
FINC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 7. 1920* Bureau notified: *NOV. 10 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-879

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Welch Elizabeth Shurlin* FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. *168912* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*

Name of Soldier: *John Shurlin*

Service: *Pt. F 32. Iowa Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ren</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Oct 18 1916</i>	<i>Dec 5. 1918</i>			
		<i>25 Oct 6 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 2, 1920* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 23 1918

NAME: <u>Elizabeth M. Welch</u>				Certificate No. <u>451845</u>				
MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: <u>20</u> 20 <u>30</u>				
				Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</u>				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	11 36 ✓	1915.	1	4 36
	2			2	10 36 ✓		2	4 36
	3			3	12 36 ✓		3	4 36
	4			4	13 36 ✓		4	4 36
1908.	1		1912.	1	12 36 ✓	1916.	1	4 36
	2			2	11 36 ✓		2	4 36
	3			3	19 36 ✓		3	4 36
	4			4	7 36 ✓		4	4 36
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 36.93
	2			2	4		2	4 60
	3	7 36 ✓		3	4		3	4 60
	4	8 36 ✓		4	4		4	4 64.87
1910.	1	11 36 ✓	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75
	2	17 36 ✓		2	36		2	4 75
	3	8 36 ✓		3	36		3	4 75
	4	9 36 ✓		4	4 36		4	4 75

NAME: <u>Elizabeth Shurlin Welch</u>				Certificate No. <u>168912</u>				
Last paid to: <u>25</u>				Rate: <u>25</u>				
				Remarks: <u>GROUP 1</u>				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	22 75
	2			2			2	4 75
	3			3			3	4 75
	4			4			4	4 75
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 75
	2			2			2	<u>GROUP 1</u>
	3			3			3	
	4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	
	2			2			2	
	3			3			3	
	4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	
	2			2			2	
	3			3			3	
	4			4			4	

NAME: *Welch, Elizabeth W.* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *208826* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Philemon H. Welch*

Service: *Private, Co. 3 Wis. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 March 1886</i>	<i>3 Sept. 1884</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 17. 1917* Bureau notified: *23* **JUN 11 1917**

Remarks: *Check No. 4421694 Dated 4 June 17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *5011*

6-679

NAME: *Welch, Ella* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 2.) **SPECIAL ACT.**

Certificate No. *701339* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *James.*

Service: *Sgt. A 21 Iowa vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	12	<i>18 April 1910</i>	<i>30 April 1910.</i>			
RE-ISSUE	IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.		SEP 4 1914			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Memphis, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 22-1915* Bureau notified: **MAY 14 1915**

Remarks: *X 1207 Websterst Waco Tex 9/9/14*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Elizabeth T. Welch</i>				Civil War.				Certificate No. <i>208826</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1	15		1911.	1	27		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2	18			2	19			2	4	36		2				2	
	3	12			3	20			3	4	36		3				3	
	4	12			4	20			4	4	36		4				4	
1908.	1	26		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2	18			2	13			2	4	36		2				2	
	3	15			3	20			3	4	36		3				3	
	4	17			4	4			4	4	36		4				4	
1909.	1	19		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	14			2	4			2	4	36		2				2	
	3	16			3	4			3	4	36		3				3	
	4	15			4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4	
1910.	1	21		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	7/1 36			2	4	36		2				2				2	
	3	26			3	4	36		3				3				3	
	4	17			4	4	36		4				4				4	

NAME: <i>Ella Welch</i>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>701339</i>										
Last paid to: <i>ORIGINAL 12</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2	6/4 5			2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2	
	3				3	12	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3	
	4				4	14	36		4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2	13	36		2				2				2	
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3	
	4				4	23	36		4				4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2	
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3	
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	7/18 6 40			2		36		2				2				2	
	3	27 36			3	4	36		3				3				3	
	4	11			4	4			4				4				4	

NAME

Welch Ellen

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

(3-P. A. 8.)

Certificate No.

13 993

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 10, 1900

Name of Sailor

William Welch

Service:

Ldenn N.S. No Car, Hendrick Hudson + Stars + Stripes

75

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

12 APR 1908.

31 Oct 1900

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1910

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1. 1920

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb. 23 1922

Bureau notified:

MAR 22 1922

Remarks:

Sailor per indent 6/27/90 as Ldenn N.S. Stars + Stripes

Former Roll No.

6-676

NAME: 40 Ellen Welch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. _____

Certificate No. 13993

Let mail to: **FEB 4 - 1909**

Date Feb 24 1964

30 Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 18, 1908.---

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	6 36 ✓	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	8 36 ✓		2	4 36		2	4 75		2			2	
	3			3	10 36 ✓		3	4 36		3	4 75		3			3	
	4			4	20 36 ✓		4	4 36		4	4 75		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	8 36 ✓	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2	6 36 ✓		2	4 36		2	4 75		2			2	
	3			3	19 36 ✓		3	4 36		3	4 90 ⁵⁰		3			3	
	4			4	11 36 ✓		4	4 36		4	4 90		4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	11 36 ✓		2	4		2	4 60		2	4 90		2			2	
	3	11 36 ✓		3	4		3	4 60		3	4 90		3			3	
	4	9 36 ✓		4	4		4	4 60 ⁶⁷		4	4 90		4			4	
1910.	1	10 36 ✓	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	10 36 ✓		2	4 36		2	4 75		2			2			2	
	3	9 36 ✓		3	4 36		3	4 75		3			3			3	
	4	7 36 ✓		4	4 36		4	4 75		4			4			4	23/20

NAME ELLEN WELCH

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

361499

20 SEPTEMBER 8 10

GROUP 2

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK
CANCELEDLetter to Son
3-1071
D 11/10

NAME:

Ellen Welch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

361499

Last paid to:

B. 30 30

Remarks:

19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 15	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 15	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 14	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 22	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 16	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 60	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
2 4 60	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 60	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 60	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 4 75	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
2 4 75	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30

GROUP 2
TO AUG. 1, 1920

6-681

NAME Welch Ellen		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 467555		Act May 23, 1938	
ARMY WIDOW		Law:	
Name of Soldier John			
Service Pt E 12 W Va V Inf			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1920				
Died Oct. 1, 1929, *						
Reported OCT 11 1929						
Remarks:						

NAME: Welch Ellen		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 467555		79625	
ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of June 27, 1890.	
Name of Soldier: John			
Service: Co. E. 12th W. Va. Inf.			

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	8	9 Feb 1898	13 Aug 1898	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$2.00 per month from April 10th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: Columbus.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 334						

NAME ELLEN WELCH

Certificate No.

467555

Act May 23, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELLED				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME:

Ellen Welch

Act of Apr 19, 1908. 49625

Certificate No.

467555

Last paid DEC 4 1907

Rate: 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 30	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 9 36	3 4 86	3 4 75	3 1 4	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 30	4 4 36
1908. 1 7 24	1 9 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	3 1 4 30	1 1 36
2 19 36	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 30	2 2 36
3 10 36	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 3 30	3 3 36
4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 36
1909. 1 10 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	5 4	1 1 36
2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 81.13	4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 36
1910. 1 9 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 1 36	1 1 36
2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 36

NAME: *Welch Ellen* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *663 808* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Dead -* Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pri A 3 bar*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 June, 1908</i>	<i>27 Oct., 1908</i>			
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 17 1919</i> Bureau notified: <i>Letter - JUN 12 1919</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>169</i> FEB 27 1917						

6-679

NAME: *Welch Ellen* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *813691* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: *William O*

Service: *Sgt H 120 Ill Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died: <i>Feb 6, 1926</i>						
Reported: <i>MAR 9 1926</i>						
Remarks:						

6-6574

NAME: Welch, Ellen (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 813691 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: William O.

Service: Sergeant H. 120" Ill Inf

70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	March 17, 1915	Sept 11, 1916			
Inc	20	Jan 9, 1917	March 26, 1917			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2030 SEP 23 1916 APR 6 1917

NAME: Welch, Ellen Ann (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 682334 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Welch, Arthur

Service: Pr 7 140" Ohio N G Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
12	23	Feb 1909	27 May 1909			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Oct 11-1920 Bureau notified: NOV 17 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2030 6-679

NAME: <u>Ellen Welch</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>813691</u>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>\$2</u> 25 <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>Civil War</u>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	2	4 60	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74 ⁶⁷	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927																		

NAME: <u>Ellen Ann Welch</u>				Certificate No. <u>682334</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>\$2</u> 25 <u>30</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2	14	
	3				3	22	
	4				4	16	
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	36
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36
	2				2		36
	3	13			3	4	36
	4				4	4	36

Act May 22, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
OUTSTANDING PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 ¹⁰	4 40 ²⁰	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40					

NAME:

SPECIAL ACT

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	4 60	1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	9 4 30	1927.		1	
		2				2	4 60			2	4 75			2	0 4 30			2					
		3				3	4 60			3	4 75			3	1 4 30			3					
		4				4	4 60			4	4 75			4	12 4 30			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1	4 60	1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1	4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2	4 60			2	4 75			2	2 4 30			2					
		3				3	4 60			3	4 90.50			3	3 4 30			3					
		4				4	4 60			4	4 90			4				4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1	4 60	1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2	4 60			2	4 90			2				2					
		3				3	4 60			3	4 90			3				3					
		4				4	4 60			4	4 90			4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1	4 75	1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2	4 75			2	4 90			2				2					
		3				3	4 75			3	4 90			3				3					
		4				4	4 75			4	4 90			4				4					
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1, 1922.											

NAME: *Welch, Ellen C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *611649* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Welch alias Johnson, John*

Service: *Pr & 4" Ohio V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>27 June 1906</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1493*

6-679

NAME: *Welch, Ellen C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *630022* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John C.*

Service: *Port Co D. 4" Tenn V. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	<i>27 July 1907</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 8-1916.*

Bureau notified: *FEB 14 1916*

Remarks: *Wid 1/8-1916 Reimbursement order dated 4/3/16 Check No 976605 Dated 2/4/16 Canceled.*

payable to *Maddeline Rainey*

Former Roll No. *137*

6-679

NAME: <i>Ellen C. Welch</i>												Certificate No. <i>611649</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>						Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	SPECIAL ACT. MAY			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	22			4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Ellen C. Welch</i>												Certificate No. <i>630022</i>											
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>						Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		265	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	15	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	15	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1		36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	1/46	26		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3		W		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4		GROUP 2		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

1/27

NAME **Welch Ellen C**

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **715312**

ARMY WIDOW

Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW**

Name of Soldier

Johnson M

Service

Capt C & Maj 18 Ohio V Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
-------	------	----------------------	---------------------

Inc 30	May 1, 1920		
--------	-------------	--	--

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Died

Reported

Remarks:

June 6, 1926

JUN 23 1926

NAME:

Welch, Ellen C.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

715.312

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

79.644
ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier:

Johnson M.

Service:

Capt. C and Major 18th O.V.I.

73

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
--------	-------	-----------------------	----------------------

INC.	20	21 Oct 1910	18 Jan 1911
INC.	25	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
-------	---------------	---------

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 28 1916

6-679

NAME ELLEN C WELCH

Certificate No. 715312

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

ACT 8 1916
GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

✓ JUN 23 1926

NAME: *Ellen C. Welch*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate ~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	23	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	22	36		3	4	80		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	1/26	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	19	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10/24	72		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	80		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	80		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	33		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		
												GROUP 3 PAID											
												TO JUNE 4, 1922											

6-681

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME **Welch Ellen H**

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **757797****ARMY WIDOW**Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW**

Name of Soldier

Service **Geoge W****Pt D 28 Me Inf**

6-6573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	<i>April 15, 1926</i>					
Reported	MAY 11 1926					

Remarks:

William Barker, Cons, \$5000**Prob Ct Franklin Co, Maine. 2/16/26****Ev to G.A.O.-**

NAME:

Welch Ellen H

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

*757797***ARMY WIDOW.**

Law:

Civil War

Name of Soldier:

George W. Welch

Service:

Pvt D 28 Me. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>July 22, 1912</i>	MAY 2 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
<i>25 Sept J. P. Cilley 4/23/1913</i>						

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 1 2 1913 NOV 28 1916

6-679

NAME ELLEN H WELCH

Certificate No. 757797

Fee

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8 1916

William Barker, Cons. GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

Claim for checks, filed
in Gen. Acc't'g. Office
Erroneously cancelled by Dist. Clerk

*Let you see to my J
5/11*

NAME ELLEN H WELCH

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Civil War

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 757797

Rate:

~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

757797

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1923. 1 4 90 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1920. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 95.50 4 4 30	1924. 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 23 124.80 3 4 25.00 4 4 36	1917. 1 4 60 2 4 60 3 4 60 4 4 69.67	1921. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1925. 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1918. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1922. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1926. 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30	1930. 1 2 3 4

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Welch Ellen R.* **DECEASED** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *703.189* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Gilman Welch*

Service: *Priv. Co 1st Me. Vol. bar.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 April 1910</i>	<i>31 May 1910</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *July 6, 1914.* Bureau notified: *July 22, 1914.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.*

6-679

NAME: *Welch, Ellis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *686590* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of June 7, 1890.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pr H 1390*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 May 02</i>	<i>23 Sep 02</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>mch 26.1915</i>	<i>June 21.1915</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 May 12</i>	<i>13 Aug 12</i>		<i>21</i>	<i>mch 26.1920</i>	<i>rr</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 18, 1917* Bureau notified: *OCT 5 1917* *3-888*

Remarks: *Died Sept 18, 1917. Accrued order dated JUL 8 1918*

payable to widow *Mary A. Welch* *322 N. Burt St., Van Wert Ohio.*

JUL 19 1918 ORIGINAL

Former Roll No. *680 JUL 9 1915* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Ellen Q. Welch</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>703.189</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: DECEASED											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	17	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	16	2120		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
				GROUP 3															

6-681

NAME: <i>Ellen Q. Welch</i>				Act of May 17, 1912				Certificate No. <i>606590</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>18</i>				Remarks: <i>382.1210</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	45		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	54		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	54		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	54		2	Inc.			2		
	3				3	10	45		3	4	54		3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	54		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	45		3	4	54		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	45		4	4	54		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	45		3	4	54		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	45		4	4	54		4				4		
				GROUP 3															

DEAD

NAME: *Welch, Ellsworth E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1157657* ARMY INVALID. Law: *SPECIAL ACT.*

Service: *Pvt. Batty. D 1" U.S. Art*

Disability: *Rheumatism*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	100	5 1909	OCT 19 1909	Inc.		<i>17 July 11-1918</i>	<i>Sept 5-1918</i>
Increase	8	JAN 5 1910	FEB 3 1910				
Increase	12	SEP 28 1910	OCT 25 1910				

Fees: *25 fee pd. J. F. Piggott 10/27/09* *\$2 fee pd. J. F. Piggott 12/8/10*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 25 1918* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Welch Emery E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1201.733* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1924*

Service: *Pr. D. 1" Me Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig		<i>18 July 27. 1920</i>	<i>Apr 7. 1922</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR 15 1922* Home:

6-681

NAME: Ellsworth E. Welch

SPECIAL ACT.
War with Spain.

Certificate No.

Certificate No. 1157657

Last paid to :

Rate :

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	51	1923.	1	4	51	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	51		2	4	17		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	51		3	4	17		3		
	4				4	6			4	4	36		4	4	51		4	4	17		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	51	1924.	1	4	17	1928.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	36		2	4	51		2	4	17		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	51		3	4	17		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	51		4	4	17		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	51	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	51		2	4			2		
	3	10/27/44	44		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	51		3				3		
	4	7	18		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	51		4				4		
1910.	1	9	26	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	51	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	24		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	51		2				2		
	3	7	24		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	32		4	4	36		4	4	51		4				4				4		

NAME:

NAME: Emery E. Welch

Certificate No.

Certificate No. 1201.733

~~Last paid to:~~

Rate:

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

[illegible]

NAME

Certificate No.

EMILY J. WELCH.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

672266

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							6-6574
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Emily J. Welch

17983 B

Certificate No.

672266

Last paid to:

Rate:

1/2 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 13 M.T. 2 23 36 3 7/28 36 4 4 36	1915. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1923. 1 4 60 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 12 4 30	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 1/2 36 2 4/26 36 3 20 4 1 36	1916. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1920. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 85 50 4 4 90	1924. 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 4 NDB 2 4 3 4 4 4	1917. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1921. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1918. 1 4 74.13 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1922. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME Welch Emily J		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 867758		Act May 23, 1928	
Name of Soldier James		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service Pt D 129 Ill Inf			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died <i>Mar. 24, 1930</i>						
Reported APR 12 1930						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Welch, Emily J.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>867.758</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: <i>James.</i>		Law: Act. April 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Service: <i>Priv 129th Illinois Inf.</i>			

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>February 5, 1919</i>	<i>May 2, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						

Former Roll No.	MAY 9 1919
-----------------	------------

NAME

EMILY J WELCH

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

867758

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Emily J. Welch

Act. April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

867.758

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Welch Emma</i>				(3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>51050.</i>	
Certificate No. <i>619310.</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: <i>James</i>					
Service: <i>Pl 26 Ind.</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>1219 Apl 08</i>	<i>13 Dec 06.</i>		
INC. <i>25</i>		OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Inc	<i>30</i>	May 1, 1920			
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>455790 Act</i>					

6-679

NAME: <i>Welch Emma H. Remid</i>				(3-P. A. 2.) 22516	
Certificate No. <i>614 765</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW	
Name of Soldier: <i>John N. Welch</i>					
Service: <i>Pv. Pl. 23. Mich Inf. Vol</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>D.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>9 July 1906</i>	<i>5 Sep. 1906</i>		
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.					
Fees:					
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Remid Mar 17 - 09</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Aug 27 - 09</i>			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>8467</i>					

6-679

NAME:

Emma Welch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

619310.

Last paid to:

Rate:

12. 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 9 4 30	2
3	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 13 4 30	3
4	4 7 36	4 4 86	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 3 1 4 30	1
2	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3
4	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 1 4	4
1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 1	1
2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 2	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 3	3
4	4 4	4 4 48.13	4 4 90	4 4	4
1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 1	1
2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4
			4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		

NAME:

Emma H. Welch

Certificate No.

614765

Last paid to:

4 SEP 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4 7 36	4	4	4	4
1	1 8 36	1	1	1	1
2	2 8/27 5 60	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4 GROUP 3	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Welch Emma Jane* (3-P. A. 2.) 79815

Certificate No. *411 006* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *William O.*

Service: *Cork Co. 4. and Co. E 145 C. & I*

75 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>19 mch 1894</i>	<i>28 May 1895</i>	<i>Ino 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from <i>1910</i> by act of that date.						
INC. <i>20</i> SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
Fees: INC. <i>25</i> OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>959</i> <i>001 21 1916</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Welch Ephraim* (3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *807 107* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Pr Co 155" Ind U S*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	30	Sept 1909	15 Oct 1909	13	50	May 1912	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				15 15 Sept 1913			
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		18	"	1917	<i>26 May 1913</i>
Fees:				<i>20 1922</i>			
				REISSUE. <i>In lieu of lost cert May 24, 1916</i>			
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to: <i>Group 2 to Group 3</i>			
Died: <i>Oct 3, 1921. 37087.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>OCT 28 1921</i>			
Remarks: <i>*check #1542601 for \$45 dated 5/4/16 made payable Treas. U. S. 6/2/16</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>8</i> <i>MAY 26 1916</i>				Home: <i>W. H. 4/17/16 5/4/16</i>			

6-691

NAME *Emma Jane Welch*
Act of Apr 19, 1908. 79815
Certificate No. *411.006*

Last paid **DEC 4 1907**
Rate *12* **30**
Remarks: *CT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2 36	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 36	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3
4 36	4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	12 4 30	4
1908. 1 24 36	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	3 1 4 30	1924. 1
2 36	2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 12 36	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.00	3 4 30	3
4 36	4 4 36	4 5 58.00	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 10 36	1913. 1 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	5 4	1925. 1
2 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 36	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1	1926. 1
2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	3	3
4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75		4	4

NAME *Ephraim Welch*
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
Certificate No. *807107*

Last paid to:
Rate *12 13 15 18*
Remarks: *30*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 45	1911. 1 45	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 45	2 45	2 4 45	2 4 90	2	2
3 45	3 45	3 4 45	3 4 90	3	3
4 45	4 45	4 4 45	4 4 90	4	4
1908. 1 45	1912. 1 45	1916. 1 4 45	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 45	2 45	2 4 45	2 4 90	2	2
3 23 45	3 23 45	3 14 45	3 4 172	3	3
4 15 45	4 15 45	4 5 45	4 4 150	4	4
1909. 1 45	1913. 1 45	1917. 1 4 45	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 45	2 45	2 4 45	2 4 150	2	2
3 45	3 45	3 4 45	3 4 150	3	3
4 13 45	4 13 45	4 4 45	4	4	4
1910. 1 45	1914. 1 4 45	1918. 1 4 54	GROUP 3	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 45	2 4 45	2 4 54	2	2	2
3 45	3 4 45	3 4 87.60	3	3	3
4 45	4 4 45	4 4 90	4	4	4

NAME: *Welch, Ephraim* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *807107* ARMY INVALID. Law: *act may*

Service:

Disability: *Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 MAY -5 1916*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				<i>15 to</i>		<i>MAY -4 1916</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Welch, Erina L* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *734914* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Welch, Thomas C.*

Service: *Pt & Cpl N 50" Mo V. Q.*

72 ISSUES. MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>18 Oct 1911</i>	<i>10 Jan 1918</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *SS*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 5, 1919* Bureau notified: *AUG 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Aug*

6-679

NAME:												Certificate No.											
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Erina L. Skelch</i>												Certificate No. <i>734914</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 20</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APR 18 19</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4 75	3				3								
	4				4	4	36		4		4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2				2						
	3				3	22			3	4	36		3				3						
	4				4	16			4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	20	38.93	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	60		2				2						
	3				3	4	60		3	4	60		3				3						
	4				4	4	60		4	4	60		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4				4						

(3-P. 1. 1.)

Welch, Ermina E.

Certificate No. 663746	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: Act of April 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier: <i>Richard E. Welch</i>		
Service: <i>Pri D 1 Md Pst H B V. Cav</i>		

72 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	JUN 19 1908	OCT 26 1908
Inc.	80	SEP 8 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 4 1916**

6-679

97987 (3-P. A. 2.)

Welch, Esther

Certificate No. 307 759	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act April 19, 1908</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>John</i>		
Service: <i>Pri F. 3 Wis</i>		

72 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		19 APRIL 1908	<i>27 Nov 1893</i>
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Died: *July 20, 1920* Bureau notified: **OCT 23 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **19525**

6-679

JAN 16 1917

NAME:

Ermina E. Welch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Act of Apr. 19, 1908,

663746

Last paid to:

Rate:

*80**30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>8</i>	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
2		2	<i>9</i>	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	<i>7</i>	3	4 86	3	4 75	3	4	3	
4		4	<i>7</i>	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>6</i>	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	<i>6</i>	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3	<i>11/2 30</i>	3	<i>10</i>	3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	4 30	3	
4	<i>9</i>	4	<i>4</i>	4	5 58.73	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1909. 1	<i>8</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4	1929. 1	
2	<i>9</i>	2	<i>4</i>	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3	<i>10</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4	<i>9</i>	4	<i>4</i> 36	4	4 69.67	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	<i>8</i>	1914. 1	<i>4</i> 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<i>9</i>	2	<i>4</i> 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	<i>7</i>	3	<i>4</i> 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	<i>4</i> 36	4	4 75	4		4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME:

Esther Welch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

307759

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>4</i> 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	
2		2	<i>4</i> 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	
3		3	<i>5</i> 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	
4		4	<i>4</i> 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>4</i> 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	
2		2	<i>4</i> 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	
3		3	<i>5</i> 36	3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3	
4	<i>OCT 36</i>	4	<i>4</i> 36	4	4 36	4	4 80	4	
1909. 1	<i>5 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	GROUP 1	1925. 1	
2	<i>6 36</i>	2		2	4 60	2		2	
3	<i>14 36</i>	3		3	4 60	3		3	
4	<i>5 36</i>	4		4	4 60	4		4	
1910. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4</i> 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	<i>5 36</i>	2	<i>4</i> 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3	<i>5 36</i>	3	<i>4</i> 36	3	4 75	3		3	
4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4</i> 36	4	4 75	4		4	

NAME: *Welch Esther* (3-P. A. 1) *Dead*

Certificate No. *795593* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Pt. D. 29 JOD*

76 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Apr 19. 15</i>	<i>Aug 30. 15</i>			
<i>INC.</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>\$70. S. N. Morris & Co. 9/8/15</i>						
<i>Washington D.C.</i>						

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 21. 1916.* Bureau notified: *3-1081- Jan. 19 1917.*

Remarks:

Otisville Mich R.D. 2

Former Roll No. *SEP 3 1915* 6-679

OCT 30 1916

NAME *Welch, Esther* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *896965* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *Patrick Welch*

Service *Pt. M. 8 N. Y. H.A. & G. 10 N. Y. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. 8-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>June 21, 1920</i>				
		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died *April 22, 1926*

Reported *MAY 7 1926*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Esther Welch</i>										ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908										Certificate No. <i>795.593</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: 12 <i>20</i>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2												
	3				3				3				3				3												
	4				4				4				4				4												
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2												
	3				3				3				3				3												
	4				4				4				4				4												
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2												
	3				3				3				3				3												
	4				4				4				4				4												
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2												
	3				3				3				3				3												
	4				4				4				4				4												

NAME: <i>ESTHER WELCH</i>										Act of May 1, 1920									
Certificate No.										Fees: <i>896965</i>									
										GROUP 1									
RATE—		30																	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934							
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>																			
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30															
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30															
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30															
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30															
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30															
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30																
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30																
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30																
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30																
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30																
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30																
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30																

Let to Ben
3-1081
2. 57/11

NAME: **Welch Esther** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **896,965** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Patrick Welch**

Service: **Pvt. Co. M, 8th N. Y. Hy. Art. and Co. G, 10th N. Y. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	30	June 21, 1920	Feb. 25, 1921			

Fees: **No fee**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **MAR - 81921-679**

NAME: **Welch, Esther E.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **472,508.** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**
~~Act of June 1, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: **Charles P.**

Service: **Pri. G. 19 & 1st Lt. 6 59 Mass. V.I.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	17 Dec, 1897	20 Dec, 1898.	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: **INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: **Jan - 1920** Bureau notified: **JUN 7 1922**

Remarks: **William F. Jones, Gdn. - Deposition** Authority filed with **April, 1905** voucher.

Former Roll No. **69.**

BOSTON, MASS. 6-679

NAME: Esther Welch Act of May 1, 1900 Widow										Certificate No. 896,965									
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2	2		
	3				3				3				3			3	3		
	4				4				4				4			4	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2	2		
	3				3				3				3			3	3		
	4				4				4				4			4	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2	2		
	3				3				3				3			3	3		
	4				4				4				4			4	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2	2		
	3				3				3				3			3	3		
	4				4				4				4			4	4		
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922									

NAME: Esther E. Welch Act of April 19, 1908 13841										Certificate No. 472,508									
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12 20 25 30				Remarks: William F. Jones, Gen.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2	2		
	3				3				3				3			3	3		
	4				4				4				4			4	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2	2		
	3				3				3				3			3	3		
	4				4				4				4			4	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2	2		
	3				3				3				3			3	3		
	4				4				4				4			4	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2	2		
	3				3				3				3			3	3		
	4				4				4				4			4	4		

NAME: <i>Esther L. Welch</i>				Certificate No. <i>277.309</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	<i>11 36</i>			2		
	3	<i>10 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>10 36</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>8 36</i>		1914.	1		
	2	<i>8 36</i>			2		
	3	<i>7 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>8 36</i>			4		

NAME **EVELINE WELCH**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **829928**

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
GROUP 1

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													6-6574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

CHECK
CANCELED

Yetter to Bu
3-108
104/21

Certificate No. <i>829.928</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908	
Name of Soldier: <i>Freeborn St.</i>				ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Service: <i>Priv G 44th Wisconsin Inf.</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
70-		ISSUES. <i>Married 1902</i>		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>May 12, 1917</i>	<i>Aug 21, 1917</i>		
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
Fees: <i>M. Elliott Waggaman Fee \$10</i>				<i>SEP 25 1917</i>	
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
6-679					

AUG 31 1917

NAME:

Eveline Welch

Certificate No.

829.928

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~24~~ 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4 60
	2				2				2				2	4	75		3	10	4 30
	3				3				3				3	4	75		4	11	4
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4 30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		1	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	6	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
GROUP 1 PAID																TO JULY 4, 1922			

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

2394

